

RECORD
of
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
of
BERKSHIRE COUNTY
Mass.

Begun by Berkshire County Chapter of the State
Society of Sons of the American Revolution.
Rollin H. Cooke, Secretary and Registrar.

Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.

- 1 **ABBE, JOHN**
Windsor (?)
Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service 3 mos., 10 days; company raised for 3 months to reinforce Continental Army.
See Vol. 1, p. 2, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev.

- ABBETT, NATHAN**
Private, Capt. Noah Lanckton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service 30 days; marched to Stillwater.
See Vol. 1, p. 3, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. war.

- ABBOTT, NATHAN**
Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service 18 days under Lieut. Col. John Collar; marched on an alarm to the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr. Roll dated Tyringham.
See Vol. 1, p. 19, Mass. Soldiers in Rev. war.

- ABEL, JOHN - Sheffield**
Private, Lieut. Col. Willen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also Continental pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Feb. 11, 1780.
See Vol. 1, page 22, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War.

- 2 **REMINGTON, JOHN**
B. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1762, d. New Hartford, N. Y., July, 1844, m. Sep., 1788, Polly Strong, daughter of King & Hannah (Noble) Strong. She was born Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1770. He was son of John and Mary Remington, of Pittsfield. See obituary in Pittsfield Sun, July 11, 1844 for Rev. services at Schoharie, Stone Arabia, &c.

- BUCK, EBENEZER**
B. Hebron, Conn., March 8, 1750, d. July 16, 1831, m. Anna Talcott, b. Hebron Conn., 1755, d. Nov. 24, 1842, 87th yr., daughter of John and Abiah. He was son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Bucklin) Buck. Res. Lanesborough, Mass. Buried Lanesborough cemetery. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck, Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service 6 days; also Sergeant, Capt. Wheeler's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester, Oct. 12, 1780; service 8 days; also Capt. Timothy Read's Co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1781; service 10 days.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 2.

- 3 **HULBERT, TIMOTHY**
D. Pittsfield, Mass., July 13, 1838, in 80th year. (See Sun) Timothy Hurlburt, Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service 11 days, including 4

days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm. Timothy Hurlburt, Private, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781, discharged Nov. 10, 1781, service 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stock on an alarm. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., Vol. 8, page 564.

OSBORN, RICHARD

D. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1837, aged 90 years, m. 1775, Isabel Jones, d. Pittsfield, Dec. 22, 1830. (Sun) Pension list 1835 gives age 84, and service private in Mass. line.

4 MASON, LIEUT. TIMOTHY

D. Cheshire, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833, aged 86 years. (See Sun) He was lieut. in Capt. Simebael Wilmarth's 13th co., Col. Simonds's regt. Also Lieut. Col. Joel Stafford's co., of volunteers, in battle of Bennington. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 10, p. 335.

TINNEY, JOSIAH

D. North Adams, Mass., Sept. 4, 1837, aged 77 years. (See Eagle)

5 SHIPPEY, SILAS

D. Clarksburgh, April 13, 1837, aged 83 years. (See Sun) M. Philadelphia. Pension list, 1835, gives age 80 and service as private in R. I. line.

ACKLEY, SIMON

D. Richmond, Mass., May 26, 1837, aged 82. (See Sun) He was a pensioner. Pension list, 1835, gives age 64, and service, sergeant in Conn. militia.

6 MONTAGUE, SETH

B. Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 28, 1756, d. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1830, aged 75 years. Came to Pittsfield, 1796. His grave is in a private cemetery on the road from Pittsfield to Lenox, a little south of a quarry, and on the west side of the road. The inscription says "who suffered 7 years in defence of his country". His wife, Sybil, d. Feb. 20, 1836, aged 80 years. She was Sybil Clark. See Montague Gen., page 106. He had five children. He was son of John and Anna (Belden) Montague. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., Vol. 10, page 885. Descriptive list of men mustered. Pension list, 1835, gives age 78, and death as above. Service, private, Conn. line.

BARNARD, RICHARD

D. Pittsfield, Mass., May 5, 1842, aged 83 years. (See Sun) He had wife, Abigail, and nine children. See Pittsfield records. He was a Rev. pensioner in 1840, aged 81, living in Pittsfield, acc. to U.S. Census. Pension list, 1835, gives age 74. Gave up pension under act of 1818 to get benefit of act of 1832, but in 1835 no payments had been made. Service, sergeant in Mass. militia. In 1st Mass. regt.; list of men who served 3 years (date not given). See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 1, page 635.

- 7 CRITTENDEN, WILLIAM
D. Otis, Mass., March 19, 1842, aged 88 years. (See Sun)
He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 86, living in Otis, acc. to U.S. Census, with William S. Crittenden. (The Sun calls him William S. in notice of death.)
- LANDERS, ASAHUEL
D. Lenox, Mass., March 27, 1842, ae 76 (See Sun, April 7; also ch. record), buried Lenoxdale. m. Mary Goodspeed. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 75, living in Lenox, acc to U.S.Census His name spelled "Lunduz" on printed list.
- 8 HEATH, AARON
D. Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1843, aged 90 years. (See Sun)
He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 85, living in Sandisfield with Abiah Heath, acc. to U.S.Census.
Aaron Heath, Alstead, N.H., also Tyrringham.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev., Vol. 7, page 678.
- WOOD, HATHAN
D. Cheshire, Mass., Jan., 1843. (See Sun, Feb. 2)
He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 80, living in Cheshire with Arvin Wood, acc. to U.S.Census.
- 9 WEBB, DANIEL
B. Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 8, 1763, d. Otis, Mass., Oct. 22, 1842, aged 80 years, (See Sun) m. West Otis, Apl. 20, 1840 (Sun), Miss Luranda Bishop, both of Otis. Buried in West Otis. He was the son of Samuel & Naomi (Warner) Webb. He came from Waterbury, Ct., to Otis. He served as a substitute in the Rev. war, and it is thought he may have used the name of the man who had enlisted, whose place he took, for his name is not in the Connecticut list, nor on pension rolls. This statement is on the authority of a great granddaughter, Mrs. John H. Manley, West Otis. See her letter in Otis memoranda. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 77, living in Otis, acc. to U.S.Census.
- SAGE, STEPHEN
D. Sandisfield, March 25, 1842, aged 90 years (See Sun).
He was a pensioner in 1840, "aged 91", living in Sandisfield with Silas Sage, acc. to U.S.Census.
- CONE, DANIEL
D. Peru, Mass., June 28, 1842, aged 83 years (See Sun, July 21, 1842), m. Olive, d. Sept. 12, 1840, ae 76. He was buried in Peru and was a pensioner in 1840, aged 81. (Eagle calls him Daniel C. Cone and asks Conn. papers to copy.) Pension list, 1835, gives age 75, and says that pension was suspended under act of 1820, and renewed under act June, 1832. Service Mass. Cont'l line as private.
- LOOMIS, EZRA
D. Egremont, Mass., Aug. 22, 1842, aged 91 years. (See Sun)

- 11 HART, MARTIN⁸³
D. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 19, 1842, aged 76 years.
(See Sun) He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 82, living in
Great Barrington, acc. to U.S.Census.

DAVIDSON, JOHN
B. Nov. 28, 1763, acc. to Childs' Gazetteer, d. Otis, Mass.,
Sept. 17, 1842, aged 76 years. (See Sun) He was a pensioner
in 1840, "aged 77", living in Otis, acc. to U.S.Census.
- 12 JEWETT, DAVID
D. Lanesborough, Mass., Oct. 21, 1842, aged 84 yrs. (See Sun)
He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 81, then living in Lanesboro
with Oliver Jewet, acc. to U.S.Census, which calls him Davis
Jewet. See Vol. 8, pages 793 and 798, Mass. Soldiers and
Sailors of Rev. Descriptive list, 1777-1780 gives age 22.
He was buried in town cemetery in Lanesboro. Pension list,
1835, gives age 62, Pension suspended under act May 1820.

MILLER, DAVID.
D. Hinsdale, Mass., March 24, 1805, aged 67 years. See grave-
stone. See page 106.
- 13 WATKINS, SAMUEL
D. Hinsdale, Mass., May 7, 1813, aged 66 years. See gravestone
M. Susanna, d. Feb. 20, 1812, ae 70. Buried in Hinsdale
Cemetery.

BIXBEE, AARON
D. Hinsdale, Mass., July 3, 1816, aged 62 yrs. See gravestone.
M. Abigail, d. Nov. 8, 1823, ae 80. Both buried in Hinsdale
cemetery. "Aaron Bixbee, Washington". Pay roll for 6 months
men raised by the town of Washington for service in the Conti-
nental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan.
6, 1781; service 6 mos. 8 days.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 2, page 87.
- 14 CADY, ELEAZER
B. Plainfield, Ct., d. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 28, 1830, aged
81 years, (See gravestone, also Sun.) m. Elizabeth (Curtis)
b. Oxford, June, 1761, d. Dec. 13, 1846, ae 85 yrs. 6 mos.
Both buried in Hinsdale. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co.,
Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment from Berkshire Co.; enlisted July
11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; roll
dated Equivalent; also Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John
Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777, discharged Oct. 2, 1777;
service 26 days with Northern army.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev., Vol. 3, page 6.

TRACY, NATHANIEL
D. Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 9, 1831, aged 81 years, (See grave-
stone, also Sun obituary) m. Susannah Burnham, d. June 11,
1829, in 79th year. Both buried in Hinsdale.

- 15 PAYNE, EBENEZER L.
D. Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 19, 1834, aged 72 years, (See grave-stone) m. Kezia, d. Hinsdale, Aug. 10, 1854, ae 88. Both buried in Hinsdale.

WING, JAMES
D. Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 11, 1841, aged 84 years, (See grave-stone and Sun) m. Lydia, d. Oct. 17, 1840, ae 78. Both buried in Hinsdale. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 83, living in Hinsdale, acc. to U.S.Census.
- 16 WASHBURN, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM
B. Dec. 20, 1753, d. Hinsdale, Aug. 23, 1851, aged 98 years. (See gravestone) He was married twice and both wives are buried in Hinsdale. He was son of Miles and Sarah (Lyon) Washburn. He was a pensioner in 1835, and 1840. The U.S. Census of 1840 calls him 86, and reports that he was then living in Hinsdale. Buried in Hinsdale cemetery.

BRIGGS, BENJAMIN
D. Williamstown, Mass., March 5, 1848, ae 89. (See Sun). He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 80, living in Williamstown, acc. to U.S.Census. Pension list, 1835, gives age 75, and service as private in R.I. state troops and militia. See B.B. of Windsor in Mass. S. & S. of R. w.
- 17 CRAIG, DAVID
D. Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1828, ae 86 (See Sun & Star.). Pension list, 1835, gives age 92, and death as above. Service Mass. line.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev., Vol 4, page 80.

SNOW, SYLVANUS
B. Ashford, Ct., March 17, 1731 or 2, d. Becket, Jan. 19, 1828 ae 97, (See Sun & Star) m. b. d. ae 81. He was son of Samuel and Sarah (Locke) Snow, of Woborn, Ms. & Ashford, Ct. Obituary says, "Served through several campaigns in the French war and through nearly the whole of the War of the Revolution. Was in the battle of Bunker Hill and thirteen other engagements."
- 18 PARKS, JACOB
D. Sandisfield, Feb. 23, 1828, ae 67. (See Pittsfield Sun, Mar. 6, 1828, also Star.) He was a Rev. pensioner. Pension list, 1835, gives his name Jacob Park, age 67 and death Feb. 16, 1828. Service, private Mass. line.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS
D. New Marlboro, May, 1828, ae 88. (See Pittsfield Sun, May 29, 1828, also Star.) Notice of death calls him a "Rev. officer." Pension list, 1835, age 81, and death May 13, 1828. Service, lieut. in N.Y. line. Was transf. from Conn.
- 19 SNOW, NATHAN
B. Ashford, Ct., Dec. 10, 1759, d. Becket, Oct. 18, 1835, m. Oct. 20, 1785, Thankful Pettibone, of Simsbury, Ct., b. Nov. 9, 1760, d. Becket, Feb. 8, 1812, dau. of Jacob & Jemima

(Barber) Pettibone. He was buried near Yokum Pond in Becket. He was son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Phillips) Snow. He was a private in Capt. Clark's co., Col Johnson's regiment and entered service Jan. 8, 1778. Regiment in service in state of Rhode Island. See Conn. Rev. Records, page 526.

HULL, CAPTAIN DAVID

B. 1741, d. West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1830, ae 90. Buried in West Stockbridge cemetery. Pension list, 1835, gives age 89, and date of death 1831. Service, lieut. in Conn. line.

20 MILLER, MAJOR JEREMIAH

B. 1745, d. West Stockbridge, Aug. 3, 1784, ae 39. Buried in West Stockbridge cemetery. Inscription, "In the hour of his country's distress he took the field for its defence" &c. Corporal, Captain, Staff officer, &c. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., Vol 10, p. 757 & 758.

ROWLEY, COLONEL AARON

b. 1739, d. West Stockbridge, March 1, 1799, ae 60 (Richmond T. rec.), m. Anna, b. 1738, d. Apl. 19, 1799, ae 61 (Richmond T. rec.). Buried in West Stockbridge cemetery. Inscription, "In the field of action his martial bearing was a rallying point for his fellow citizens." Pro. rec. call him of Richmond.

21 FOX, ANSEL

Killed in Monmouth battle, June 1778, aged 19. He was son of Daniel and Hannah (Burr) Fox (See page 141). His name is on stone with that of Daniel Fox in West Stockbridge cemetery. He enlisted for Richmond. See Vol.4, page 959, Mass., Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.

FULLER, STEPHEN

d. Lee, Mass., Apl. 25, 1835 (T.R.) 1834 (Cem.) ae 76. Buried in Center Cemetery, Lee. Has marker.

22 GARFIELD, CAPTAIN ENOCH

d. Lee, July 4, 1824 (T.R.) ae 78 yrs., m. Abigail, b. d. Lee, Aug. 14, 1825 (T.R.) ae 78. Buried in Centre Cemetery Lee, has marker. His wife, Abigail, d. Aug. 14, 1825, ae 78 yrs. See Mass. Rev. Records, Vol. 6, p. 346, Enoch "Gearfield". Sergeant, Lt. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's Co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) reg.; entered service, July 8, 1777, discharged July 27, 1777, service 20 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Major General Skley. Roll dated Tyringham. Also, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's Co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's Brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777, service 27 days. Company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army. Roll certified at Tyringham.

INGERSOLL, JARED

d. Lee, June 1, 1825 (T.R.) ae 68 yrs., m. Elizabeth Nibelow,

b. 1764, d. Mar. 25, 1824 (T.R.) ae 60 yrs. (They were pub. Lee, Nov. 16, 1782. T.R.) Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. Has marker.
See Vol. 8, page 625, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

23 HERRILL, CAPTAIN ABIJAH

d. Lee, Feb. 20, 1823 (T.R.) in 82th yr, m. Hannah, d. Dec. 4, 1827 (T.R.) ae 77. Buried in South Lee. Has marker.
From Jour. of 3rd Prov. Cong., July 7, 1775. "Resolved, That there be paid, out of the public treasury of this colony, to Mr. Abijah Herrill the sum of four hundred pounds, to be by him delivered to Co. Easton for advance pay to two hundred men at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, and the said Herrill to take a receipt of said Easton therefor, and the receiver gen'l is hereby directed to pay the same accordingly." Journals of 3rd Prov. Cong. of Mass. (Boston, 1838 ed.) page 466.
Same, p. 467. Col. Grout informed the Congress that he had accompanied Mr. Herrill to the receiver general's office, and that the rec. gen. informed them that there was not money in the treasury, sufficient to pay sd Herrill the sum which the Cong. had directed the sd re. gen. to pay him.

HARSH, REUBEN

d. Lee, March 9, 1843, ae 84-1/2 yrs. (T.R.) m. Lydia. Buried in South Lee. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 78, living in Lee, acc. to U.S.Census.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., Vol. 10, p. 250.
Private Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; disch. Oct. 20, 1781; service 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater on an alarm; also Capt. John Bacon's co.; Col. Caleb Hyde's reg., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; disch. Oct. 28, 1781; service 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

24 WILLIS, JOSEPH

d. Lee, March 29, 1846, ae 87 yrs. (Cem.), ae 85 (T.R.), m. Elizabeth. Buried at South Lee. Name is Wyllis on T.Rec. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 81, living in Lee, acc. to U.S.Census. He was one of Col. Sheldon's Light Horse Reg. at Battle of White Plains, acc. to cem.

ADAMS, BARNABAS

b. Canterbury, Ct., March 12, 1749, d. Lee, Jan. 7, 1832 (T.R.) ae 81 yrs., m. Nov. 12, 1768 (Not Tyr. T.R.) Sarah Kinsley, of Becket. She d. Sep. 23, 1792, in 43rd yr. He m. 2nd, Jan. 14, 1796 (Not Tyr. T.R.) Fanny Chaplin, of Becket. Buried in Center Cemetery, Lee. Has marker. He was son of Phenezer and Elizabeth (Sears) Adams, of Becket. See Adams Gen. p. 512.
Private, Capt. Peter Porter's Co., Col Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service 25 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Boston.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 1, page 38.

25 BARLOW, DEMUEL

d. Lee, March 10, 1813 (T.R.) in 55th year, m. Dec. 23, 1785.

Lee (T.R.) Thankful Bassett. Buried in Center Cemetery, Lee. Private, Capt. William Francis's Co., Col. John Ashley's regt. enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service 23 days. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service 12 days; company marched on an alarm from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Gen. Rossiter.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 1, page 626.

BASSETT, CORNELIUS

b. Sandwich, Mass., June 6, 1754, d. Lee, April 27, 1841, ae 86 (T.R.), buried in Center Cemetery, Lee. He was a pensioner in 1840, "aged 79", living with Cornelius Bassett, Jr., in Lee acc. to U. S. Census.

Pension list, 1835, gives age 80 and service as private and seaman in Mass. line and navy.

Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1776; service 9 days at Elizabeth Islands; also, pay roll for service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776 1 mo. 26 days at Elizabeth Islands. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R.I., on a secret expedition Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service from Sept. 6, to Sept. 14, 1778, 8 days on an alarm at Salmon and Dartmouth.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 1, page 752.

26 BASSETT, NATHANIEL

b. Sandwich, Mass. Jan. 26, 1757 (Whig), d. Lee May 6, 1846 (Whig and T.R.) ae 88, m. Bethiah, b. Sandwich, d. Lee, Mar. 20, 1849 (T.R.) ae 87. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee, "after having faithfully served his country and his God." He was a pensioner in 1840, living in Lee, acc. to U.S.Census. AE.8 See obituary in Whig.

Pension list, 1835, gives age 76 and service as private and sgt. in Mass. troops, and seaman in navy.

Private, Capt. John Grannis's co., enlisted June 27, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos., 20 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 1, page 755.
(Perhaps twice more. See book as above. R.H.C.)

HAYDEN, JOEL

d. Lee, Feb. 11, 1842 (T.R.) ae 86 yrs, m. Jemima, d. Lee April 6, 1848 (T.R.) ae 90. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 78, living in Lee, acc. to U.S.Census. He was then living with Arthur Perry.

27 BRADLEY, CAPTAIN JESSE

d. Lee July 26, 1812 (T.R.) in 77th yr, son of Daniel, m. Mary d. Feb. 17, 1810 (T.R.) ae 72. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. Has marker.

Captain, 20th co., 2nd Berkshire C. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3 or June 1, 1776; also, Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 20, 1777; left service July 26, 1777; service 27 days; also Captain, 2nd Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers Mass. militia; commissioned April, 1778;

- 27 also in list of men who paid money to John Ellis as a bounty for 3 years enlistment dated Lee Mar. 23, 1781.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 2, page 416.

FOOT, ASAHUEL

b. Colchester, Ct., April 22, 1763 (Lee T.R.) d. Lee March 8, 1841 (T.R.) m. Lee, Aug. 21, 1793 (T.R.) Anne Abbott. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. He came to Lee in May, 1770. Has marker.

Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's reg.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged, Oct. 21, 1780; service 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for 3 months; also Capt. Isaac Marsh's (also given March's) co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service 3 mos. 12 days under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plain Tryon Co; order for payment of the above roll dated at Stockbridge & signed by Capt. Marsh.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev., Vol. 4, page 836.

28 FOOT, FENNER

b. Colchester, Ct. Oct. 5, 1754 (Lee T.R.) d. Lee, April 27, 1847, m. Lee, Mar. 11, 1779 (T.R.) Sarah Wilcox, b. Lee, Jan. 30, 1761 (T.R.) d. Jan. 14, 1840 (T.R.) ae 76, prob. b. as above and dau. of Peter and Jerusha. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. He came to Lee in May, 1770.
See Vol. 4, page 838, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.
Name also given Fenno Foot.

PORTER, CAPTAIN DAVID

d. Lee, April 12, 1828, ae 88 (T.R.) m. Dorothy Booth, b. 1747, d. April 9, 1813, ae 66 (T.R.) Buried Centre Cemetery, Lee.
Inscription-"He was a soldier in the French War and a Captian during the Revolutionary War with England.

29 WHITON, GENERAL JOSEPH

d. Lee, Aug. 16, 1828, ae 69 yrs. (T.R.) m. Oct. 17, 1793 (T.R.) Amanda Garfield, b. Tyringham, June 27, 1774 (T.R.), d. Lee, Jan. 15, 1847 ae 72 (T.R.), dau. of Enoch and Abigail. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee.
In a Connecticut organization in Revolution, and Major Gen. in Mass. in 1812. He came to Lee about 1790.

SHELDON, EPHRAIM

b. Somers, Ct., May 21, 1754, d. Lee, April 22, 1840 (T.R.) (?) m. Lee, May 25, 1794 (T.R.) Lydia Gifford, d. Lee, Aug. 28, 1844, ae 95 (T.R.) Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. Has marker. Lee record of marriage calls him "of Stockbridge."

30 YALE, CAPTAIN JOSIAH

d. Lee, May 13, 1822, ae 70 yrs. (T.R.), m. at Lee, Sept. 26, 1776 (T.R.) Ruth Tracy. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee.

BAKER, DAVID

b. Barnstable, 1758, d. Lee, Dec. 4, 1846, ae 88 (T.R.), pub. Lee 1783 or 4, m. 1783 or 4 (Lee rec.) Salvina Crocker, b. Barnstable, d. Sept. 13, 1847, ae 82 (T.R.) or 83 (Cem.) Has marker. Buried Centre Cemetery, Lee. Came from Barnstable,

to Lee in 1783. His wife, Sylvina, d. Sept. 15, 1847, ae 83. He was a shoemaker. Served early in the Revolution from Barnstable probably, although his name is not in list of pensioners in 1840.

"David Baker, Yarmouth", Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days. (Probably above. R.H.C.)

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., Vol. 1, page 473.

31 DIMMICK, SYLVANUS

d. Lee, March 16, 1837 ae 83 (T.R.), m. Thankful, d. Jan. 20, 1831, ae 75 (T.R. and Journal). Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. Probably came from Barnstable, and was in Lee as early as 1779. Was a sailor when a young man. He was a pensioner. Has marker.

Pension list, 1835, gives age 80 and service private Mass. troops. Sylvanus Dimmick, Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days.

HOWK, ISAAC

b. Kinderhook, N.Y., 1757, d. Lee, Jan. 29, 1805 in 48th yr., son of Richard Howk, of Kinderhook and Lee, m. Fiche. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. Has marker.

Isaac House, Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service 12 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., Vol. 8, page 314.

32 INGERSOLL, DAVID

d. Lee, Jan. 26, 1839, ae 79 yrs. (T.R.), m. at Stockbridge, Dec. 13, 1781, Sarah Parsons, d. Lee, Aug. 30, 1837, ae 77 (TR). Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. His wife, Sarah, died Aug. 30, 1837, ae 77.

Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service 19 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge at the time of the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., Vol. 8, page 624.

NYE, DEACON LEVI

d. Lee, Aug. 6, 1825, ae 82, m. Sarah, d. Lee, Mar. 24, 1813, ae 73 (TR). He m. 2nd Lee, Apl. 20, 1814 (TR) Widow Elizabeth Vandusen. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee.

33 BRADLEY, JARED

b. Aug. 25, 1760, d. Leicester, Mass., March 1, 1814 (Lee TR) in 54th yr., m. Charity, b. March 4, 1759, d. July 31, 1790 (TR). He m. 2nd, June 8, 1791 (TR) Phebe Munson, b. Feb. 7, 1767 (Lee TR), d. Nov. 22, 1837 (TR) ae 70. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. Died on his way home from Boston. Was member of the legislature.

In list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated

Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos., 12 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., Vol. 2, page 415.

FOOT, JONATHAN

b. Saybrook or Colchester, Ct., March 24, 1752, d. Lee, May 26, 1837, ae 85 yrs. (TR), m. Dec. 23, 1773, Deliverance Gibbs, b. 1751, d. Lee, April 28, 1828, ae 77 (TR), dau. of Sylvanus and Gibbs, of Sandwich, Mass. Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee.

He was son of Jonathan and Sarah (Fenner) Foot, of Saybrook and Colchester, Ct., and Lee, Mass. Lee Root Con., page 104. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 20 days at the Northward. Receipt dated Lee, March 25, 1781, signed by John Allen, for bounty paid him by said Foot and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rossiter on an alarm.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev., Vol. 4, page 639.

34 ROBINSON, DEVI

d. Lee, April 16, 1843, ae 82 yrs. (TR), m. Elizabeth, d. Oct. 19, 1820, ae 59 (TR). Buried in Centre Cemetery, Lee. Has marker. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 78 years, living in Lee, acc. to U.S. Census; also according to Act. of 1812, residing in Massachusetts, Conn. Rev. Record, page 640. He served 1 mo. on Lexington Alarm, from Windham, Ct., also May 19 to Dec. 16, 1775, Capt. Obadiah Johnson's (4th) co., Col. Israel Putnam's (3rd) regt., Conn.; also Private, Jan. 1, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781, Col. Butler's regt., 4th Conn. Line. See Conn. Rev. Record, pages 26, 55, 340. Page 214 names "Devi Robinson, Wallingford" in 6th regt., May 6, 1777. Pension list, 1835, gives age 58 and pension suspended act May 1, 1820. Service, private, Conn. line.

HULL, AGRIPPA

b. Northampton, Mass., 1759, d. Stockbridge, Mass., May 21, 1848, ae 89, son of Amos and Barsheba, colored man. Was a pensioner in 1840, aged 79, living in Stockbridge, acc. to U.S. Census. Buried in Stockbridge Cemetery. Grave has marker. Pension list, 1835, gives age 59 and says pension suspended under act of May 1, 1820. Service, private in Mass. line. Agrippa Hull, Stockbridge - black. See Vol. 8, page 477, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

35 BENNETT, CALEB

b. New Milford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1758, d. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1848, ae 90, son of Caleb and Abigail (Fowler) Bennett, of New Milford, Ct. He m. at Princeton, Free love. He was a Rev. pensioner in Stockbridge in 1840, aged 81. He had 4 children. He was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, and

his grave has a marker. See History of New Milford, Ct., page 652. Pension list, 1835, gives age 76 and service private in Conn. militia.

SNOW, SHUBEL

b. Conn., d. Sept. 23, 1853, ae 100. He was pensioner in 1840, then of West Stockbridge, aged 80. Stockbridge records call him Rev. soldier. He was private from Windham, Conn. in Col. Canfield's regt. of Conn. Militia, at West Point, Sept. 1781, and is in list of pensioners, Act of 1816, residing in Massachusetts. See Conn. Rev. Record, pages 582 and 640. Pension list, 1835, gives age 69, and service private, Conn. line.

36 SACKETT, ERASTUS

b. 1750, d. Pittsfield, Sept. 20, 1838, ae 88, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Sackett. He was buried in Terrace Grove, in Pittsfield Cemetery. Grave has marker. His wife, Sarah, d. April 30, 1833, ae 75.

SACKETT, BOLTON

b. 1762, d. Pittsfield, Mass., May 9, 1814, in 52nd yr., son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Sackett. His wife was Elizabeth Kellogg, of Dalton, b. 1772, d. July 16, 1849, ae 77. There were pub. 1792, m. Jan. 17, 1793. Their gravestones are in front row, north end of cemetery at Pittsfield. His gravestone has a Rev. marker.

37 GOODRICH, CALTB

b. Wethersfield, Ct., Sept. 1, 1731, d. Pittsfield, Mass., July 27, 1777, son of Capt. Gideon and Sarah. He married Huldah Butler. His grave is in Terrace Grove, in Pittsfield Cemetery and has a Rev. marker. See Vol. 6, page 588, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.

COOKE, THE BIAH FISK

b. Framingham or Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1746, son of James and Lydia (Fiske) Cooke, of Newton, Mass. He m. Jan. 5, 1769 acc. to Stockbridge records, Mary Priest of Waltham. West Stockbridge, private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 20, 1780; enlistment 3 years. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev., 954, Vol. 3.

38 CURTIS, ABEL

b. Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1741, d. Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1829, son of Elnathan and Rose (Weller) Curtis. He was buried in Stockbridge cemetery. His grave has a marker. He m., at West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 1767, Sarah Neale, b. Jan. 17, 1749, d. April 5, 1831, dau. of Samuel and Ruth. For Rev. record, see Berkshire County Chapter S.A.R. records. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service 12 days at the Northward; also Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3rd Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service 4 days on the alarm at the Northward (also given Westward) of Oct. 14, 1780.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev., Vol. 4, page 251.

CROCKER, PETER

d. Clarksburg, Dec. 29, 1845, ae 87. Death notice in Pittsfield Sun: "A rev. soldier."

39 PETTIBONE, JONATHAN

b. Goshen, Conn., May 15, 1730, d. Lanesborough, Mass., Oct. 18, 1821, son of Samuel and Mary (Porter) Pettibone. See Pittsfield Sun, Oct. 24, 1821, for notice of death. He was an officer in Rev. war. He m. March 11, 1757, Mary Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1742, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Pettibone) Phelps. Phelps Gen. says both d. in New Haven, Ct. Pettibone Gen. says, also, she d. in New Haven.

WRIGHT, CIPRIAN

b. 1749, d. Pittsfield, Mass., April 3, 1819, ae 70 (TR). He m. pub. Pittsfield, Dec. 18, 1772, Rachel Clark of Northampton, b. 1747, d. Pittsfield, March 28, 1822, ae 75. She was adm. ch. Pittsfield, 1786.

40 WHITING, BRENDEN

b. (probably New Canaan, N.Y.) July 30, 1760, d. Root River, Wisconsin Territory, 1836, son of Lieut. Gamaliel and Anna (Gillett) Whiting, of Canaan, Ct., New Canaan, N.Y., and Great Barrington, Mass. Pittsfield Sun, Oct. 20, 1836, has notice of death, as above, and calls him "Rev. pensioner, aged 75, brother of Gen. John Whiting, of Great Barrington."

LARNED, SIMON

b. Killingly, Ct., Aug. 13, 1753, d. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1817, son of Simon and Rebekah (Merrill) Larned of Thompson (Killingly) Ct. He m., Oct. 28, 1784, Ruth Bull, of Hartford, Ct., b. 1753, d. June 20, 1823, ae 70. His grave is in the Pittsfield cemetery.

41 WALKER, CAPTAIN ROBERT

d. Windsor, Mass., Jan. 4, 1834, ae 80. See obituary in Pittsfield Sun, Jan. 9, 1834. He served during the whole Rev. war and was taken prisoner. He was an officer and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Pension list, 1835, gives no age, and says that pension was suspended under act of May 1, 1820. Service - captain in Mass. line.

TAYLOR, JAMES

b. Coventry, Ct., 1750, d. Pittsfield, Jan. 15, 1836, ae 86. pub. May 20, 1774 (Pitts. TR) m. Sarah Wright, b. 1755, d. Dec. 21, 1823, ae 68. He was son of William and Jane Taylor. He was buried on hillside west of Churchill Street and a short distance south of causeway, in Pittsfield. According to a descendant, Miss Julia T. Taylor, of Hinsdale, Sarah Wright was born in the fort on Fort Hill, at south end of Onota Lake.

42 CLARK, DR. HEZEKIAH

b. Dec. 19, 1757, d. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., March 4, 1826, m. June 2,

1785, Lucy Bliss; b. June 19, 1756, d. Jan. 1, 1850, ae 94, dau. of Moses . He served two years in Rev. army, and practiced medicine in Lanesboro for 18 years. He removed to Pompey, N.Y. in 1805. He had ten children. See Tuttle Genealogy, p. 363.

GOODRICH, JOSIAH

b. Berlin or Wethersfield, Ct. Jan. 15, 1740, d. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1798, m. Sept. 10, 1767, Ruth Gilbert, who d. Aug. 4, 1777. He m. 2nd. Feb. 25, 1779 Widow Abigail (Wolcott) Wright. He was adm. to Cong. ch. in Pittsfield 1781 from Glastonbury, Ct., and was son of Elisha and Rebecca (Seymour) Goodrich. He had one child by 1st wife and seven by the 2nd See Pittsfield record. His grave is on Hope Mound in the Pittsfield cemetery and has a marker. See Mass. Rev. Soldiers Vol. 6, p. 592. Josiah Goodrich. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's Co., Col. David Rosseter's reg., enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service 13 days; company marched on the alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

43 TYLER

b. Nov. 1755, d. Windsor, Mass. Feb. 3, 1840, ae 84 yrs. 3 mos. Windsor ch. records give date of death and call him "Rev. soldier."

PEARL, RICHARD

Child's Gazetteer, p. 266 says he was a Rev. soldier, and settled in 1790, on Road 6, from Wellington (?) ct.

44 KENNEDY, ASA

d. Windsor, Mass. May 25, 1844, ae 85. Record of death calls him a Rev. pensioner. Sun, June 6, 1844 calls him Asa Canada and says that he witnessed Andre's execution.

CHURCHILL, DANIEL

Buried in Stockbridge, Mass. Marker placed 1897. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide, which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. 456.

45 DWIGHT, HENRY WILLIAMS

Buried in Stockbridge, Mass. Marker placed 1897. "Great Barrington". Private, Capt. William King's (1st.) co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; also company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 109.

MARSH, ISAAC

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, p. 243.
Sergeant, lieutenant and captain.

46 DAVIDSON, JAMES

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.
He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 88, living in Stockbridge,
acc. to U. S. Census.

GLEASON, SOLOMON

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.
"Solomon Glezen." Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co.,
3rd Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged
Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward;
also same, enlisted same, Nov. 5, 1780, service 2 days.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 6, pages 502
& 503.

47 STONE, EZEKIEL

Buried in Stockbridge, Marker placed, 1897.

HULL, JOSEPH

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.
Joseph Hull, West Stockbridge, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas
Williams's co. of Minute men, Col John Peterson's regt.,
which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of
April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to
Cambridge; service, 25 days.
Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detach-
ment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777;
discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days at the North-
ward. Roll dated Richmond. See Joseph Hall. Lieutenant,
Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of
Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777;
discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days at and to the
northward of Pawlet.
Mass. Sailors and Soldiers of Rev. Vol. 8, page 480.

48 SERGEANT, ERASTUS,

b. Stockbridge, Aug. 7, 1742, d. Nov. 14, 1814, ae 72
m. Oct. 19, 1769, Elizabeth Partridge.
He was son of Rev. John & Abigail (Williams) Stockbridge.
Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.
He was a physician.

JONES, JOSIAH

Buried in Stockbridge, Marker placed 1897.

49 BROWN, ABRAHAM

B. Watertown, Mass. 1740, d. Stockbridge, Jan. 8, 1777.
m. Beulah Patterson, b. Watertown, Mass. Jan. 20, 1741-2
d. Berkshire, Tioga Co. N. Y. July 6, 1820 ae 79, dau. of
Joseph & Lydia (Merean) Patterson, of Newton & Richmond.
Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897

The following printed matter was found attached to Page 49 of Rollin H. Cooke's book of the record of Revolutionary Soldiers of Berkshire County:

Original Certificate of Membership in the Society of the Cincinnati.

19

WASHINGTON (GEORGE). D. S. Magnificent Vellum Document, handsomely engraved by J. J. Le Veau, and bearing the signature of George Washington as President of the Society of the Cincinnati, and General Henry Knox as Secretary. Issued to Major Moses Ashley, dated and signed at Philadelphia, 5th May, 1784. Oblong folio, engraved surface 20 X 13½ inches, appropriately framed. 175.00

~~xx~~ Excessively rare, and in the finest possible condition. We sold this Certificate to Miss Close more than twenty years ago. It would be difficult to imagine a more interesting and desirable memento of the great Revolutionary struggle. As these certificates were issued only to officers who actually served during the war, it is almost impossible to procure one in good condition. The few which are now in existence are highly prized as heirlooms by descendants of the Revolutionary officers to whom they were issued, and consequently are not likely to come on the market.

The history of the formation of the Society is too long to be given within the limits of a catalogue note, and much of it is familiar to most collectors of Revolutionary material. However, the following brief sketch may not be out of place.

A few weeks before the disbanding of the Continental Army (June, 1783), a tie of friendship had been formed among the officers, at the suggestion of Gen. Knox, by the organization, at the headquarters of Baron von Steuben near Fishkill, N.Y., of an association known as the "Society of the Cincinnati." Its chief objects were to promote a cordial friendship and indissoluble union among themselves, and to extend benevolent aid to such of its members as might need assistance. Washington was chosen first President of the Society, and remained President-General until his death.

(Cont'd.)

Gen. Henry Knox (Secretary of War) was its first Secretary-General. The society met with much jealous opposition from the earnest republicans of the day. Among the most powerful of these opponents was Judge Aedanus Burke of Charleston, S.C., who, in an able dissertation, undertook to prove that the society created two distinct orders among the Americans--first a race of hereditary nobles founded on the military, together with the most influential families and men in the state; and second, the people, or plebians. These suspicions were natural but not justified. To perpetuate the order it was provided in the constitution that the eldest male descendant of an original member should be entitled to enjoy the privileges of the society.

The engraved plate was executed on copper by J. J. Le Veau, and is of beautiful pictorial design, characteristic of the triumph of the American arms and the birth of a new Republic, as well as of the peaceful purposes and intents of the order. It represents American Liberty as a strong man armed, bearing in one hand the Union flag, and in the other a naked sword. Beneath his feet are the British flags and a broken spear, shield and chain. Hovering by the side is the eagle, our national emblem, from whose talons the lightning of destruction is flashing upon the English lion, Britannia, with the crown falling from her head, is hastening toward a boat to escape to a fleet about to get under way, which denotes the departure of British power from our shores; in a cloud on the right is an angel blowing a trumpet, from which flutters a loose scroll, on which are the sentences "Palum nuntiata libertas, A. D., 1776. Foedus sociale cum Gallia, An. D. 1778. Pax; libertas parva, An. D. 1783." Translated it reads; "Independence declared A.D. 1776. Treaty of Alliance with France declared A.D. 1778. Peace and Independence obtained, A. D. 1783.

Upon a medallion to the right is a device representing Cincinnati at his plow, a ship on the sea, and a walled town in the distance. Over his head is a flying angel holding a ribbon inscribed "Virtutus Praemium," "Reward of Virtue." Below is a heart, with the words "Esta perpetua;" "Be thou perpetual." Upon the rim is the legend "Societas Cincinnati; Instituta A.D. MDCCCLXXXIII;" "Society of the Cincinnati, instituted 1783." The device on the left on a medallion is Cincinnati with his family near his home, receiving a sword and shield from three senators; an army is seen in the distance. Upon the rim are the words "Omnia relinquit servare rempublicum;" "He abandoned everything to serve his country."

He was son of Dea. Samuel & Mercy (Patterson) Brown, of Stockbridge. See Hist. of Watertown Vot. 2, pp. 122 & 129.

ASHLEY, MOSES

b. Westfield, Mass. June 16, 1749, drowned in Lee, Mass. Aug. 25, 1791, m. Stockbridge, Mass. July 24, 1781, Mrs. Thankful (Ashley) Williams, b. Westfield, Mass. Sept. 8, 1745, d. Lee, Mass. Feb. 1, 1816, dau. of Ebenezer and Thankful (Parsons) Ashley and widow of Col. Thomas Williams, of Stockbridge.

See Ashley Gen. p. 85.

Buried in Stockbridge, Mass. Marker placed 1897.

See Vol. 1, pages 314 & 315, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., for services. He is called "of Hartwood." (now Washington).

50 WILLARD, JOSEPH

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

DAY, AMASA

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

51 DUNCAN, FRANK

(Berkshire Star)

Colored. d. Stockbridge, Jan. 27, 1828, bet. 80 & 90

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

U. S. pension list of 1835 call his age then 77, and gives date of death as above. Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for services from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson, as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 36.

See also Vol. 5, page 52 for "Frank Dunkin's" services.

STONE, CHARLES

(S. Rec.)

b. Aug. 1731 d. Stockbridge Apl. 8, 1795 a. 63 y. 8 m.

m. Tryphena b. 1732 d. Jan. 19, 1827

ae. 95 yrs.

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

52 BRADLEY, JOSIAH

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department; also Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service 23 days; also, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 2, page 418.

BEMENT, ASA

(Sun)

d. Stockbridge, Jan. 23, 1814 in 75th yr.
m. Stockbridge Jan. 19, 1786, Abigail Brown (Prob. an error
she prob. m. Asa Jr.)

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's Co., 3rd Berkshire Co. regt.;
pay roll for service Oct. 14 to Oct. 18, 1780, 4 days on an
alarm at the Westward.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 92.

53 MIGHLES, ELIHU

m. Stockbridge, March 28, 1771 Hannah St. John.

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10 p. 727

Private, Capt. Job. Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered
service July 8, 1777, discharged July 26, 1777; service 19
days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb
Hide which marched from Stockbridge, on the evacuation of
Ticonderoga.

BROWN, ISAAC

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's
detachment of Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777;
discharged April 7, 1777; service 1 mo. 13 days at Ticonderoga.

54 BARNUM, MOSES

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

Corporal, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.,
which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of
April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 14 days; also, muster
roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775, service 3 mos.
3 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut.
Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from
Aug. 13 to Aug. 18, 1777 5 days; marched to Bennington.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 666.

PEPOON, SILAS

(Star)

d. Stockbridge Jan. 31, 1817 ae 63
Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

55 DRESSER, DAVID

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

BRIGHAM, SILAS

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

56 MORGAN, PHINEAS

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

57 GRAY, JAMES

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

James Gray, Great Barrington, Private, Capt. William King's
co. of Minute men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched
April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775;
service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into

the army; also, Capt. William King's (1st.) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 6, page 770.

CURTIS, ELNATHAN

b. Woodbury, Ct. Oct. 16, 1754, d. Stockbridge 1820
m. Violet Brown, b. Sept. 21, 1758, d. March 22, 1838,

dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Burr) Brown, of Stockbridge.

He was son of Elnathan and Rose (Weller) Curtis.

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; also, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3rd Berkshire County regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780, discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater, on an alarm. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 4, page 257.

58 CADWELL, MATHEW

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

See page 5, Vol. 3, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.

JUDD, OZIAS

b. 1756

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

See Vol. 8, page 1023, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services. Descriptive list Aug. 20, 1781, gives age 25, residence Stockbridge.

59

CURTIS ISAAC

b. Woodbury, Ct. June 4, 1749. d. Stockbridge

He was son of Elnathan and Rose (Weller) Curtis

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897

Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire County) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; also, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3rd Berkshire County regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 4, page 259.

PARTRIDGE, OLIVER

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

60 WOODBRIDGE, JEHLEEL

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

TUCKER, JOHN

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

61 DUDLEY, GEORGE

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

BROWN, SAMUEL

b. Watertown, Mass. April 6, 1727, d.

m. Lydia Willard b. d. Sept. 8, 1755.

He m. 2nd Nov. 11, 1757, Abigail Burr, of Windsor, Ct.

Buried in Stockbridge. Marker placed 1897.

He was son of Dea. Samuel & Mercy (Patterson) Brown, of Watertown, Leicester & Stockbridge. See Hist. Watertown, Vol. 2, pp. 122 & 130

62 HASKELL, ROGER

(T.R.)

b. Hardwick, Apl. 2, 1753 d. Peru April 8, 1847 ae 94 yr. 6 d.

m. Mary Webster, b. Lebanon, Ct. Nov. 21, 1763 (T.R.)

d. Dec. 13, 1849 ae 86 yr. 23 d. dau. of Oliver and Patience

Rev. pensioner. See Eagle. Perhaps from Middleboro

Buried in Peru.

He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 87, living in Peru, acc. to U. S. Census.

DICKINSON, ISRAEL

b. Hatfield, Mass. 1735, d. Pittsfield, Nov. 18, 1777 ae 41.

m. Nov. 20, 1764, Mercy Partridge, b. Feb. 15, 1742, d. Sep.

12, 1805, dau. of Oliver and Anna (Williams) Partridge, of Hatfield. He was son of Obadiah and Mary (Belding) Dickinson.

See Hadley Gen. 42.

Buried in Pittsfield. Terrace Grove. Stone flat. Marker placed.

List of men who marched under command of Lieut. James Hubbard Aug. 19, 1777, from Pittsfield to Bennington, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service 5 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 4, page 747.

63 WHEELER, STEPHEN

b. 1760. d. Hancock, Mass. March 18, 1831, in 71st yr.

Buried in Goodrich Hollow, Hancock.

SNOW, JACOB

b. 1759 d. Windsor, Mass. April 29, 1853, ae 94

Buried in Windsor, Mass.

He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 82, living in Windsor, acc. to U. S. Census.

64 WHITMAN, ISAAH

b. 1761, d. Windsor, Mass. April 7, 1827 ae 66
Buried in North east or Bush cemetery, Windsor.

VINING, ISRAEL

b. 1760, d. Windsor, Mass. April 16, 1841 ae 81
Buried in Bush cemetery, Windsor

65 TORREY, LUTHER

b. 1733, d. Windsor, Mass. Apl. 9, 1825, ae 92
Buried in Bush cemetery, Windsor

THAYER, SAMUEL

b. 1761, d. Windsor, Mass. Jan. 8, 1838, ae 77
Buried in Bush cemetery, Windsor.

66 EDDY, LOVIT

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.
He is called 70, in list of 1833, of pensioners. Pension
susp. under act of 1820.
Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers
marched Aug. 14, 1777; fought in battle near Bennington Aug.
16, 1777; service 6 days; company raised from the alarm
lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and
Gageborough; also private Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col.
Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14,
1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company
marched to the northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an
alarm.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 200.

CAIN, JOHN

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

67 THOMAS, RICHARD Sen.

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

TURNER, ELIJAH

(Sun)

d. Savoy, Nov. 27, 1843, in 83rd yr.
Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.
He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 79, living in Savoy, acc.
to U. S. Census.

68 BOURNE, JOHN

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.
New Providence, Private, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of vol-
unteers; marched July 16, 1777, to reinforce Col. Warner
at Manchester by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; returned
July 30, 1777; service 15 days.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 2, page 309.

INGRAM, WILLIAM

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

69 CARPENTER, ELISHA Jr.

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont." Roll dated Boston.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 3, page 117.

BABBITT, SNELLEM

(Sun)

d. Savoy, April 7, 1854 ae 93.

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 79 and then living with Edward Babbitt, in Savoy, acc. to U. S. Census.

Pension list 1835 gives age 72 and service private in Mass. militia.

"Norton", Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 391.

70 GOFF, SIMEON

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 86, living in Savoy with Simeon Goff Jr. acc. to U. S. Census.

DEMING, JOHN

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

71 HATHAWAY, JOSEPH

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

CORNELL, JAMES

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

72 GOFF, AMOS

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

DAVIS, JOSIAH

Buried in Savoy. Marker placed.

73 SMITH, EBENEZER

(T.R. Whig & Sun)

b. 1763 d. Great Barrington, Jan. 2, 1842 ae 79
Notice of death in Pittsfield Sun, (also Whig). He was a Rev. Pensioner.

HUBBARD, DANIEL

b. d. Pittsfield, Sept. 11, 1798 ae 60.
 m. 1759, Rachel Tally, b. 1744, d. May 2, 1828, ae 84.
 They were pub. in Westfield, Oct. 28, 1759.
 He was son of Capt. Daniel and Naomi (Root) Hubbard.
 His grave is lot 65 Terrace Grove, 3rd row from road,
 Pittsfield Cemetery, and has a marker, (1900)
 List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook,
 May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after
 inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service,
 1 week; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to
 Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William
 Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 wks,
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 426.
 (See also page 90 of this book for Daniel Hubbard Sr.)

74 CHILDS, TIMOTHY

b. Deerfield, Mass. Apl. 9, 1748, d. Pittsfield, Feb. 21,
 1821, ae 73. m. at Pittsfield, Feb. 11, 1779, Rachel Easton,
 b. Jan. 28, 1760. d. June 2, 1852, dau. of James and Eunice.
 See Pittsfield records.
 His grave is in lot 89, Terrace Grove, Pittsfield Cemetery.
 Has marker. He was son of Capt. Timothy and Mary (Wells)
 Childs.
 Pension list 1835 says that his pension was suspended under
 act of 1820. Surgeon, Col John Paterson's (26th regt.;
 engaged May 7, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 2 days;
 roll sworn to at Cambridge; also, same regt.; list of
 field and staff officers appearing on a company return
 dated Oct. 6, 1775.
 Lieutenant, Capt. David Noble's co.; list of men who
 enlisted April 22, 1775; marched to Cambridge and served
 6 months; also, Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men
 who went to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, and were dismissed
 Oct. 10, 1777, service 1 week 4 days.
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 3, page 415

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM

d. March 1, 1808 ae 74
 His grave is in lot 114, Terrace Grove, on west side,
 near road, Pittsfield Cemetery and has marker.

75 GOODRICH, CHARLES

b. Wethersfield, Ct. Aug. 7, 1720, d. Nov. 15, 1815
 m. Dec. 25, 1747, Lucy Ward, b. 1727, d. Sep. 3, 1769 ae 42
 m. 2nd. June 5, 1772, Hannah Ward, b. June 21, 1741, d.
 April 10, 1826. Both wives were daughters of Samuel Ward
 He was son of Col. David and Prudence (Churchill) Goodrich
 His grave is on 2nd lot from s.w. corner of Terrace Grove,
 Pittsfield Cemetery, and has a marker.

List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks, 1 day; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service 13 weeks; also, Sergeant, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service 7 days, at Bennington; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Foord, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777, service 1 week Mass. S. & S. Rev. Vol. 6 p. 588.

WARD, JOSIAH

b. d. Feb. 22, 1847 in 84th yr.
m. Feb. 8, 1789 Esther White, b. April 24, 1767, d. Nov. 4, 1836, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail.
Record of death says that he was from Middletown, Ct.
His grave is near that of Charles Goodrich as above, and has a marker.

76 MOSELEY, JOSIAH

d. March 1, 1826 ae 78
m. Abigail b. 1752 d. Aug. 14, 1834 ae 82
His grave is near the two named on page 75, in Terrace Grove, Pittsfield Cemetery, and has a marker.

ROBBINS, NATHANIEL

b. Wethersfield, Ct. Aug. 27, 1745, d. Nov. 30, 1795.
m. Wethersfield, Ct. Oct. 19, 1766, Elizabeth Deming b. (prob.) Nov. 22, 1747, d. Sept. 22, 1830 (prob.) dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Deming.
He was son of Nathaniel and Mary (Robbins) Robbins. His grave is in line with Mr. Moseley's and has a flat stone. The grave has a marker.

77 CHURCHILL, JOHN

b. Plymouth, Mass. 1739 (or 40) d. March 19, 1819 ae 80
m. Molly Bradford, b. 1749, d. Nov. 13, 1814 ae 65
dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Holmes) Bradford, of Plymouth, Ms. He was probably son of Barnabas and Lydia Harlow Churchill. His grave is east of that of Charles Goodrich in Terrace Grove in the Pittsfield Cemetery, and has marker.
Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 3, page 459.

WEST, ABEL

b. Vernon, Ct., May 6, 1747, d. Jan. 12, 1836, ae 88 yrs.
8 mo. 6 d. m. Hannah Chapman d. Apl. 28, 1814 ae 61
His grave is in lot 70, Terrace Grove, Pittsfield cemetery,
and has marker.

78 WELLER, WILLIAM

b. Jan. 3, 1764, d. Sept. 3, 1843
m. May 1787, Anna Root, b. May 2, 1769, d. Nov. 18, 1831
dau. of Ezekiel and Ruth (Noble) Root
He was son of Capt. Daniel and Lois (Phelps) Weller.
His grave is in lot 123, Terrace Grove, Pittsfield cemetery
and has marker.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN

b. Pittsfield, Jan. 8, 1757, d. Oct. 17, 1828
m. Lucy d. Jan. 1, 1797 ae 29.
m. 2nd. Elizabeth
He was son of Nathaniel and Judith (Pierce) Fairfield, of
Pittsfield. His grave is at southwest corner of Terrace
Grove, Pittsfield cemetery, near road, and has marker.
List of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march
to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds
(year not given), but who failed to join the regiment;
reported drafted from Pittsfield; drafted into Capt.
Belding's co.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 472.

79 ROOT, EZEKIEL

b. Westfield, Mass. March 5, 1736, d. Oct. 14, 1808.
m. Nov. 15, 1761. Ruth Noble, b. Westfield, Mass.
May 12, 1744, d. March 26, 1812, dau. of Capt. Asa and
Bethia (Noble) Noble. He was son of John and Anna (Loomis)
Root. His grave is at the southeast corner of Hope Mound
in the Pittsfield cemetery and has a marker.

COLT, JAMES DANIELSON

b. d. Aug. 29, 1809, ae 69.
m. Phebe Ely b. d. Dec. 25, 1772 in 30th yr.
m. 2nd. Dec. 18, 1773, Miriam Williams, b. Feb. 6, 1756
d. Mar. 20, 1811 ae 55, dau. of William and Sarah (Wells)
Williams.
His grave is in lot 11, Hope Mound, Pittsfield cemetery,
and has marker.
"James Colt," List of men who marched to Albany under
command of Capt. William Francis Jan. 14, 1776, by order
of Gen. Schuyler and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service,
5 days; also, list of men under command of Capt. Francis
who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dis-
missed Aug. 26, 1777 (and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777;)
service, 7 weeks. "James Colt." Private, Lieut, James
Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of
militia; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777;
service 4 days.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 3, page 840.

80 GUILFORD, SIMEON

d. April 25, 1844 ae 93

His grave is east of Pollock lot on Hope Mound, Pittsfield cemetery and has marker.

He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 87, living in Pittsfield with Willard Gay, acc. to U. S. Census.

Simeon Guilford, Northampton.

See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 6, page 944

ROOT, OLIVER

b. Westfield, Mass. Nov. 24, 1741, d. May 2, 1826.

m. July 10, 1766, Hannah Ashley b. Westfield, Mass. July 6, 1748, d. March 14, 1832, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Day) Ashley. He was son of Samuel and Sarah.

His grave is on the east side of Hope Mound, Pittsfield cemetery near the road, and has a marker.

81 DANFORTH, JOSHUA

b. Williamstown, Mass. 1759, d. Jan. 30, 1837 ae 78

m. Aug. 15, 1786, Salome Noble, of Williamstown b.

d. May 1814

He was son of Jonathan

His grave is on the east side of Hope Mount, Pittsfield cemetery, near the road, and has marker.

Pension list 1835 gives age 60 and service lieut. in Mass. line. Pension suspended under act of May 1820. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clark's (2nd Williamstown) co. (year not given); residence, Williamstown; engaged for Williamstown; joined Capt. McNeal's co., Col. Wigsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term 8 months; also, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return (year not given); mustered by Trueman Wheler.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 4, page 400.

CADWELL, DAN

b. Westfield, Mass. Nov. 15, 1735, d. March 4, 1799.

m. Westfield, Mass. Dec. 29, 1757, Abigail Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1737, d. June 22, 1805, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bush) Phelps. He was son of Abel and Annah. His grave is near road at northeast corner of Hope Mound, Pittsfield cemetery and has a marker. The stone is flat.

List of men who marched to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, with Lieut. James Hubbard and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; also, list of men who marched to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, with Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service 1 week.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 3, page 4.

- 82 LAWRENCE, JOSIAH
 b. July 19, 1754, d. April 25, 1844.
 m. Sept. 28, 1780, Mary Merrill, b. Oct. 13, 1759, d. Oct. 28, 1844, dau. of Gad and Mary (Skinner) Merrill.
 His grave is on Pitt's Mount, Pittsfield cemetery and has marker. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 85, living in Pittsfield with Thomas Lawrence, acc. to U. S. Census.
- MERRILL, HOSEA
 b. Hebron, Ct. June 19, 1761, d. March 2, 1853
 m. Oct. 14, 1783, Sarah Phillips b. July 27, 1762, d. May 27, 1850.
 His grave is on Pitt's Mount, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker..He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 79, according to U. S. Census.
- 83 MERRILL, DANIEL
 d. Aug. 22, 1808 ae 50 m. Huldah Ellis, b. 1762,
 d. May 1, 1812 ae 50.
 His grave is on Pitts's Mount Pittsfield cemtery, and has marker.
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, pages 663 and 670
- STEVENS, JOEL
 b. Killingworth, Ct., May 31, 1748, d. March 1, 1830,
 m. pub. Nov. 12, 1773, Anna Deming b. 1750, d. April 3, 1798 ae 48. m. 2nd Jan. 1799 Widow Ruhamah Roberts,
 b. Windsor, Ct., 1753, d. Jan. 27, 1824, m. 3rd pub. Nov. 27, 1824, Widow Mary Ann Gaylord.
 His grave is at southeast corner of Pitt's Mount, Pittsfield cemetery and has marker.
- 84 ALLEN, THOMAS
 b. Northampton, Mass. Jan. 17, 1743, d. Feb. 11, 1810,
 m. Feb. 18, 1768, Elizabeth Lee, b. Salisbury, Ct., Sept. 4, 1747, d. March 31, 1830, dau. of Reb. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Lee. He was son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Parsons) Allen, of Northampton. His grave is in High Grove, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker.
 List of men under Lieut. William Ford, who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777. Private, company of volunteers under Col. Easton, who marched to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington, by order of Gen. Lincoln; detached from Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 190.

MILLARD, MATTHEW

d. Jan. 4, 1812 ae 69 m.

His grave is in High Grove, Pittsfield cemetery and has marker.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, p. 740.

Private, Capt. Wm. Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. Wm. Francis and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

85 FRANCIS, WILLIAM

b. Wethersfield, Ct. Feb. 11, 1730, d. March 13, 1818, ae 88, m. Wethersfield, Oct. 1, 1753, Phebe Woodhouse. He was son of Robert and Elizabeth (Butler) Francis, of Wethersfield. His grave is in High Grove, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker. He was a Captain. See Vol. 6, page 14, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. for service.

FRANCIS, ROBERT

b. Wethersfield, Ct., d. March 7, 1848 in 93rd yr.

m. Sarah Hubbard, b. 1760 d. Feb. 1, 1847, ae 86 dau. of Daniel and Naomi (Root) Hubbard.

His grave is in High Grove, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 78 (?) and then living with Robert Francis Jr. acc. to U. S. Census. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 6, page 11.

86 STODDARD, ISRAEL

b. Northampton, Mass. April 28, 1741, d. June 27, 1782.

m. Eunice Williams, b. 1742, d. March 27, 1807, ae 65. dau. of Israel and Sarah (Chester) Williams of Hatfield. He was son of Col. John and Prudence (Chester) Stoddard, of Northampton. His grave is on Pontoosuc Hill, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker.

WARD, JACOB

d. June 11, 1839, ae 87 or 8. m. Feb. 24, 1780, Sarah Brattle, b. July 11, 1744, d. Feb. 27, 1820, dau. of William and Mary (Wright) Brattle. He probably m. 2nd Anna d. Dec. 7, 1833 a. 77.

His grave is on Pontoosuc Hill, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker.

87 ROOT, ELI

b. Westfield, Mass. Feb. 27, 1731, d. Oct. 28, 1804.

m. July 20, 1755, Mindwell Sackett d. 1767 m. 2nd. pub. June 24, 1772, Experience Kellogg of Hadley, b. 1731, d. Oct. 27, 1820, ae 89. He was son of Ensign Joseph and Sarah See Root Gen. 339. His grave is on Pontoosuc Hill, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker.

WELLER, DANIEL

b. Dec. 20, 1741, d. March 16, 1808, m. Sept. 3, 1763
Lois Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass. April 22, 1742, d. Nov.
16, 1806, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bush) Phelps.
His grave is at the north end of the Pittsfield cemetery
in the first row, and has marker.

88 STILES, ZEBEDUAH

b. Westfield, Mass. 1732, d. June 15, 1814, ae 81.
m. Mercy Perhaps m. 2nd Experience
His grave is at north end of cemetery in Pittsfield in
the first row and has marker. He served in Capt. David
Noble's co. See Hist. of Pittsfield.

ENSIGN, ELIJAH

b. d. March 4, 1810, ae 53. m. May 6, 1781, Phebe
Holt. His grave is at north end of Pittsfield cemetery,
in first row, and has marker.
List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga
Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard,
and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; also,
list of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to Horse
neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds (year not
given), but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted
from Pittsfield; drafted into Col. Belding's co.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 380.

89 ENSIGN, JACOB

d. Jan. 17, 1813, ae 89, m. Sarah d. Aug. 5, 1788 ae 62.
m. 2nd. Feb. 23, 1804, Rhoda Ford (age 47) His grave is
at north end of Pittsfield cemetery, first row, and has
marker. List of men who marched from Pittsfield, to New
York, July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root
and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks;
also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann
June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were
dismissed July 30, 1777, service, 3 weeks, 5 days.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 381.

LITTLE, WOODBRIDGE

b. Colchester, Ct. or Hartford Feb. 20, 1741, d. June 21,
1813, ae 72, m. pub. Oct. 20, 1769 Parthenia Alden, of
Lebanon, Ct. b. 1746, a. April 25, 1806, ae 60. He was
son of Dr. Nathaniel and Mabel (Woodbridge) Little. His
grave is at north end of Pittsfield cemetery, in first
row, and has marker.

90 HUBBARD, DANIEL

b. Westfield, Mass. d. Dec. 19, 1777, ae 63 or 4. m.
Westfield, Dec. 2, 1736, Naomi Root. His grave is at
north end of Pittsfield cemetery, in first row, and has
marker.
See Vol. 8, page 426 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.
for services. Also page 73 of this book for his son Daniel.

HUBBARD, JAMES

b. Westfield, Mass. April 15, 1744, d. Aug. 13, 1813.
m. Weston, Mass. Jan. 27, 1766, Martha Livermore, b.
May 2, 1741, d. Sept. 16, 1812, dau. of Nathaniel and
Martha (Allen) Livermore. He was son of Capt. Daniel
and Naomi (Root) Hubbard. His grave is at north end
of Pittsfield cemetery in first row, and has marker.
See Vol. 8, page 430, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of
Rev. for services.

91 BRATTLE, JAMES

b. Wethersfield, Ct. Nov. 23, 1751, d. May 8, 1803, ae 51.
m. Edith d. Oct. 6, 1803 in 44th yr. He was son of
William and Mary (Wright) Brattle. His grave is at
north end of Pittsfield cemetery in second row, and
has marker.

PHELPS, BENJAMIN

b. Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 27, 1762, d. Aug. 14, 1828.
m. 1783 Sarah Smellage b. 1761, d. Pontiac, Mich.,
Nov. 14, 1850 ae 89. He was son of Elnathan and Eleanor
(Bridgeman) Phelps. His grave is at north end of
Pittsfield cemetery, in second row, and has marker.

92 FRANCIS, JOHN

b. Wethersfield, Ct. d. Sept. 21, 1813, in 55th yr.
m. Anna d. Sept. 19, 1801 ae 41 m. 2nd Lucy H.
d. Jan. 27, 1845 ae 77 buried in Suffield, Conn.
His grave is at north end of Pittsfield cemetery, in
second row, and has marker. Private, Capt. Rufus
Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosseter's regt;
enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service
3 days, on alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 6, page 9.

BARNUM, CALEB

b. June 30, 1737, d. Aug. 26, 1776, m. He was called on
record "a minister of the Gospel in Taunton." His grave
is at the north end of the Pittsfield cemetery, in the
third row, and has marker.
"Taunton", Chaplain, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; engaged
May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, Col. Loammi
Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from
Jan. 1, 1776 to April 1, 1776, dated New York.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 666.

93 WRIGHT, JOSIAH

d. April 16, 1806, ae 77. m. Elizabeth d. Sept. 23,
1775, in 53d yr. m. 2nd. Feb. 15, 1776 Theodotia Barker.
His grave is at north end of Pittsfield cemetery, in
the third row, and has marker.

HUBBY, JONATHAN

d. Aug. 24, 1795 in 56th yr. m. Hannah d. Oct. 3, 1806
ae 67. His grave is at north end of Pittsfield cemetery
in third row, and has marker. "Jonathan Hobby, List of
men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16,
1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were
dismissed March 1777; service, 13 weeks; also, list of
mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough
Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and
were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks, 5 days;
also, Private Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's
(Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged
Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army;
mileage (100 miles) allowed."
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 20.

94

HUBBARD, PAUL

b. Westfield, Mass. Nov. 7, 1758, d. May 14, 1784 m.
Esther He was son of Capt. Daniel and Naomi (Root)
Hubbard. His grave is at north end of Pittsfield
cemetery, in the third row, and has marker.
See Vol. 8, page 439, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.
for services.

FAIRFIELD, JOSEPH

d. March 27, 1827, ae 88 m. Thankful d. Jan. 1, 1825 ae 85
His grave is at north end of Pittsfield cemetery, in third
row, and has marker. List of men who marched from Pitts-
field to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut.
James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service/
13 weeks; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield
to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John
Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks,
5 days; also, private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John
Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777;
discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, 100 miles
travel included in Northern department; also, list of
men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse
Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds (year not
given), but who failed to join regt; reported drafted
from Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 473.

95

WESTON, JONATHAN

b. Nov. 1, 1744, d. Sept. 17, 1829 in 85th yr. m. pub.
July 11, 1779, Anna Gillett d. Feb. 5, 1808 ae 46.
He was son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Bosworth) Weston of
Mass. & Conn. His grave is at north end of cemetery in
Pittsfield, in third row and has marker.

EASTON, JAMES

d. March 26, 1796 ae 65. m. Farmington, Ct. April 26, 1753
Eunice Pomeroy, b. 1733, d. April 14, 1778 ae 45, dau. of
Josiah and Lydia (Ashley) Pomeroy. Perhaps he m. 2nd. Mary

His grave is at north end of Pittsfield cemetery in the fourth row, and has marker. Colonel, return of men raised at various times to the credit of the town of Pittsfield said Easton reported as Colonel of a regiment which marched to Canada and served from May 10, 1775, to Dec. 30, 1775; also, Colonel in command of a detachment of volunteers, which marched from Berkshire Co. to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington by request of Gen. Lincoln; entered service Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777, service, 24 days roll sworn to at Boston.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 161. See same page for other services of "James Easton."

96

BROOKS, REUBEN

b. Cheshire, Ct. Oct. 19, 1762, d. Oct. 25, 1843 ae 81 m. Nov. 18, 1784, Rocksa Pritchard, b. July 18, 1766, d. Dec. 20, 1808. m. 2nd. Esther Clark d. Oct. 1842 ae 62 His grave is on west side of Pittsfield cemetery, south of the McKay mausoleum, and has a marker. He had 24 children. He enlisted just before his 15th birthday from Bristol, Ct. and served 54 months in all. He came to Pittsfield May 1796 acc. to obituary. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 78, living in Pittsfield, acc. to U. S. Census. Pension list 1835 gives age 70, and service as private in Conn. line.

WADHAMS, CALEB

d. Nov. 25, 1839, ae 85, m. Dorothy, d. Oct. 9, 1813. His grave is north of the west gate of the Pittsfield cemetery and has marker.

97

TAYLOR, JAMES

b. Coventry, Ct. 17 d. Jan. 5, 1836 ae 86. m. pub. May 20, 1774, Sarah Wright d. Dec. 21, 1823 ae 68. He was son of William and Jane. His grave is on a hillside west of Churchill St. Pittsfield, and a short distance south from the end of the causeway. It has a marker. Duplicate. See page 41.

GUNN, GIDEON

d. June 26, 1827 ae 93. m. pub. April 2, 1763, Dorothy Deming. He was (perhaps) son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Gunn and b. Oct. 31, 1738. His grave is in High Grove, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; also, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington and thence escorted prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. Vol. 6, page 952.

98

PARKER, LINUS

d. June 3, 1829 ae 71. m. Sept. 6, 1787 Elizabeth Gunn
b. - dau. of Gideon and Dorothy (Deming) Gunn. He was
son of Titus. His grave is on Linden Slope, Pittsfield
cemetery, and has marker.

BROWN, JOHN

b. Haverhill, Mass. Oct. 19, 1744, killed Stone Arabia
N. Y. Oct. 19, 1780. m. Huldah Kilbourn b. Dec. 21,
1751, d. Nov. 15, 1834, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Robbins)
Kilbourn. He was son of (Prob.) Daniel and Mehitabel
(Sanford) Brown. His grave has no stone but is said to
be in the Brown lot in High Grove, Pittsfield cemetery,
and has marker. A monument was erected at Stone Arabia,
near Palatine Bridge, N. Y.

Major, Col. Easton's regt.; list of men who marched to
Canada; service from May 10, 1775, to Dec. 30, 1775;
also, Colonel, 3rd Berkshire Co. regt.; list of field
officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1777;
also, list of men who went to German Flats, April 1,
1776, and were discharged May 18, 1777; service 13 mos.
18 days; also, pay roll of field and staff officers;
appointed April 14, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; en-
gagement, 3 months; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 2, page 642.

99

WILLIAMS, OSWALD

b. Wethersfield, Ct. Oct. 16, 1746, d. Oct. 10, 1831.
m. pub. Nov. 4, 1769 Mary Brattle, b. July 25, 1748,
d. Oct. 23, 1836, dau. of William and Mary (Wright)
Brattle. He was probably son of Stephen and Elizabeth
(Robbins) Williams. His grave has a flat stone and is
in Terrace Grove, Pittsfield cemetery, and has a marker.

BUTLER, GEORGE

b. Mar. 5, 1749 d. Aug. 19, 1837 ae 88½ yrs. m. pub.
Oct. 4, 1776, Chloe Bidwell, of Glastonbury, Ct., b.
1752 d. Sept. 21, 1836 ae 84. He was son of Gershom
and Elizabeth. His grave is in the Butler lot, Terrace
Grove, Pittsfield cemetery and has marker. Pension
list 1835 gives age 84, and service as private in Mass.
militia. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John
Patterson's (26th) regt.; marched to Cambridge April
22, 1775, and served 6 mos.; also, order for bounty
coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3,
Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; also, same co. and regt.;
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775;
drtbivr, 3 mos. 9 days; also, company returned dated
Oct. 6, 1775; also, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment,
Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780;
discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm
at Fort Edward.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 2, page 946

100 CHURCH, ANTHONY

d. Aug. 26, 1848, ae 87. He was buried in the Becket cemetery at Centre. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 79, living in Becket, with Cyrus Church, acc. to the U. S. Census.

MESSENGER, JOHN

b. Norwich, Ct. May 9, 1752, d. March 11, 1842, ae 90. m. Nov. 12, 1778, Deborah Birchard, b. Becket Apl. 13, 1761 d. Oct. 30, 1783. dau. of James & Abigail (King) Birchard. (Dates ac furnished by son William E. Messenger, Feb. 26, 1903. R.H.C.)

Buried in Becket cemetery. He was a pensioner in 1840, ae 89, according to U. S. Census.

He m. 2nd July 12, 1786, Margaret Streeter, b. Becket Nov. 5, 1752 d. June 27, 1799, dau. of John & Margaret Streeter. He m. 3rd. March 16, 1802 Lucy Putnam, b. April.21, 1767, d. Jan. 12, 1803, dau. of Isaac & Rachel (Pratt) Putnam. He m. 4th June 24, 1804 Mrs. Hannah (Alford) Case, b. Becket May 14, 1771, d. Mar. 10, 1813, dau. of Elijah & Hannah (Higley) Alford. He m. 5th Canaan, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1817 Lucy Scott, b. Washington, Mass. Dec. 24, 1794, d. Nov. 12, 1879 dau. of & Lucy (Keys) Scott.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, p. 698. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of minute-men, Col. Paterson's reg.; which marched Apl. 23, 1775, in response to alarm of Apl. 19, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ds.; also, Capt. Thos. Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service 13 days; also, company returns (probably Oct. 1775).

101 SNOW, LEVI

d. Dec. 18, 1840 ae 80. Buried in Becket. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 80, living in Becket, with Edward C. Snow, acc. to U. S. Census.

CUSHMAN, JONAH

(Jonas (?), B. Becket C. R. p. 467) d. Aug. 23, 1846 ae 87 $\frac{1}{2}$. Buried in Becket Centre. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 81, living in Becket, with Alden Cushman, acc. to the U. S. Census. Pension list 1835 gives age 75, and say that he was dropped under act of May 1, 1820, and pensioned again under act of June 7, 1832. Service private Conn. Continental line.

102 HARRIS, JAMES

d. June 14, 1843 ae 89. Buried in Becket Centre. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 86, living in Becket, acc. to U. S. Census.

BROGA, ANDREW

d. March 1841 ae 82. Buried in Becket. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 82, living in Becket, acc. to U. S. Census. Pension list, 1835 gives age 78, and service in troops of Conn. line.

103 SNOW, ASA

b. Ashford, Ct. Aug. 26, 1754. d. Nov. 30, 1837 ae 84. He was son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Phillips) Snow. Buried in Becket.

HUME, STEPHEN

b. Sutton, Mass. April 24, 1754 D. Windsor, Apl, 24, 1843 in 90th yr. m. Mary Hovey, dau. of Daniel Hovey He came to Windsor, Mass. about 1790. Buried in Windsor. His name is on census 1840 as a Rev. pensioner as 86 living with Richard Hume.

Stephen Humes, Sutton.

See Vol. 8, page 483, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

104 CLEVELAND, HENRY

b. 1746, d. Jan. 4, 1841 ae 96. (Sun) Buried in old cemetery. Dalton. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 97, living in Dalton with Cyrus Cleveland acc. to U. S. Census. Pension list 1835 age 88 and service private in Mass. militia.

GALLUP, BENJAMIN (Sun)

b. 1759, d. Nov. 14, 1841 ae 102 m. Abiah b. - d. Dalton Jan. 11, 1842 (Sun) Buried in new cemetery, Dalton. He came from Plainfield, Ct. about 71 years before his death, acc. to Sun. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; roll dated Equivalent; also, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. Vol. 6, page 240.

105 MERRIMAN, DANIEL

b. 1740, d. Feb. 19, 1825, ae 83. Buried in new cemetery Dalton.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 10, p. 683. Corporal Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benj. Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777 (see Daniel Shirman); also, Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service 16 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.

PORTER, ABRAHAM

b. 1751, d. Dalton, Feb. 11, 1829 in 79th yr. (Sun)
Buried in new cemetery Dalton.

106 MILLER, DAVID

d. March 24, 1805 ae 67. (T.R.) m. Rebecca d. Apl.
3, 1841 ae 97 (T.R.) Buried in Hinsdale.
Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, p. 748.
Private Capt. Wm. Clark's co. Col. B. Simonds's reg.
entered service July 17, 1777; service 13 days; co.
marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of
Gen. Schileo (Schuyler) on an alarm; also, Capt. Wm.
Fletcher's co., Col. B. Simmonds's reg.; entered service
Aug. 22, 1777; disch. Aug. 29, 1777, Co. marched on ex-
pedition to Bennington; also, Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's
Co., Col. John Moseley's reg.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777;
discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service 1 mo. 3 ds. on
expedition to Northern department, including 6 days
(120 miles) travel home.

1978172

COOKE, PITMAN COLLINS

b. Wallingford, Ct. June 28, 1757, d. Jan. 7, 1843 ae
86. m. Rhoda He was son of Walter and Ruhama (Collins)
Cooke. Buried in Shaker cemetery, Hancock, Mass. (?) He
lived in Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co.
Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt; muster roll dated
Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days;
also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for
bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3,
Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co.
Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia;
enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service
43 days, at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co.,
Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July
8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days,
with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.;
also, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's
detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22,
1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at
Stillwater.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 3, page 939.

107 BURT, OLIVER

d. Oct. 6, 1807 ae 70. m. Had three children baptized
Pittsfield. See records. List of men in Capt. William
Francis's co., who marched to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, by
order of Gen. Schuyler and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776;
service, 5 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 2, page 919.

BUSH, DAVID

b. Westfield, Mass. Dec. 7, 1721, d. 1801. m. Westfield, Feb. 20, 1752, Thankful Pettibone, b. Dec. 21, 1721, d. Jan. 31, 1816, dau. of Stephen and Deborah (Bissell) Pettibone. He prob. had a first wife. See Pittsfield records. Two children on record. He was son of Ebenezer and Miriam Bush, of Westfield. He was on town list of Pittsfield 1772, with family of 8 persons. List of men who marched to Ticonderoga under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich Aug. 10, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service 13 weeks, 1 day; also, list of men in Capt. John Strong's troop, who marched from Pittsfield to Skenesborough Sept. 10, 1777, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service 3 weeks, 5 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 2, page 928.

108 DICKINSON, JOEL

d. Benson, Vt. Jan. 18, 1813 ae 63. m. Pittsfield, April 23, 1778, Huldah Strong, b. Oct. 2, 1757, d. Sep. 25, 1828, dau. of Ezra and Mary (King) Strong. He was master builder of church in Pittsfield 1790, and map of 1800, locates his house and shop No. 8 West St. He removed to Benson, Vt. 1809 and was buried there. He lived in Westhaven, Vt. before settling in Benson. Lieut. and Captain.

See Vol. 4, page 747, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

EASTON, JAMES

b. Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 10, 1755. m. Feb. 9, 1778 Sylvia Williams, b. April 17, 1760, d. Oct. 15, 1780, dau. of Col. William and Mrs. Sarah (Wells) Williams. Mrs. Easton was buried in Pittsfield. Mr. Easton was son of James and Eunice (Pomeroy) Easton.

James Easton Jr. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge, April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos; also, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough, Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777; under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 162. See page 161 for "James Easton" same volume.

109 EASTON, JOSEPH

b. Pittsfield Oct. 8, 1754. pub. Dec. 4, 1779 m. Sarah Goodrich. He was son of James and Eunice (Pomeroy) Easton. He had ten children. See Pittsfield records. See vol. 5 page 162. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.

FORD, JOHN

d. Pittsfield, Mass. May 4, 1798. He had six children according to Pittsfield records. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1777, under command of lieut. Joel Stevens and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779, service, 5 weeks 1 day; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service 4 mos. 12 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 859.

110

FORD, WILLIAM

pub. Dec. 2, 1766 m. Elizabeth Falley of Westfield. He and his wife joined church in Pittsfield, Mass. 1776 and were in list of families 1772. See Pittsfield records for children. In 1779 and 1785 he was called "Capt. Ford" on church records. "Mr. Ford" d. 1814 perhaps this one. C.)

Captain and Lieutenant.

See Vol. 5, page 865, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

FOWLER, STEPHEN

b. Westfield, Mass. July 26, 1747. m. Rhoda Wells. He settled in Pittsfield 1772, and had eight children recorded there. He was son of Stephen and Rhoda (Bancroft) Fowler. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 5, page 956.

111

GILBERT, PHINEAS

pub. Pittsfield, Mass. April 7, 1775, m. Jerusha Hammond. He had three children bap. Pittsfield, Aug. 1781. Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 24, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; also, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos, 9 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. Vol. 6, page 417.

GOODRICH, GIDEON

b. Wethersfield, Ct. Dec. 15, 1727, m. Oct. 13, 1756. Anna. He was son of Gideon and Sarah. The Pittsfield town list 1772 mentions him. Goodrich Gen. p. 67, says he lived in Wethersfield, Ct. See Pittsfield records.

See Vol. 6, page 590, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

112 GOODRICH, JEDEDIAH

d. Pittsfield, March 11, 1776 in 31 st yr. pub. Pittsfield, Nov. 28, 1771, m. Olive Smith, of Kensington, Ct. He was in Pittsfield 1772. Had one child. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776 under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776, service 5 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 6, page 591

GOODRICH, MOSES

d. Pittsfield Aug. 31, 1823 ae 71 m. Asenath d. Jan. 4, 1831 ae 72. He had 8 children 1782-1799 acc. to Pittsfield records. Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt. which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months; also, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown Oct. 26, 1775.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 592.

113 GUILFORD, PAUL

He was on Pittsfield list 1772, with family of 7 persons He had 3 children. bap. 1769-1779. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; also, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; also, same detachment and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 6, page 944

HALE, JOSEPH

d. Pittsfield Nov. 1799 m. Esther d. April 22, 1795 in 32 nd yr. They had 6 children 1783-1795, according to Pittsfield records. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough, March Aug. 16, 1777. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 6, page 54.

- 114 HALE, ASHBEL
b. Pittsfield, Dec. 28, 1826 ae 65. m. Cynthia
d. Dec. 31, 1791 ae 32. He m. 2nd. Oct. 13, 1793 Evan-
gella Langworthy. He had 11 children 1781-1808, accord-
ing to Pittsfield records.
See Vol. 6, page 45, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the
Rev.
- HOPKINS, NEHEMIAH
m. Tryphena. He and wife joined church in Stockbridge
1768, the latter from Salisbury, Ct., and in 1772,
were admitted to church in Pittsfield, and had two
children baptized. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's
co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of militia;
enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service
5 days; company marched on an alarm.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 242.
- 115 HURLBERT, ZACCHAEUS
pub. Pittsfield Aug. 30, 1771 m. Hannah Goodrich b. Oct.
23, 1753 d. March 10, 1779, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah
(Olmsted) Goodrich of Hancock. Pittsfield records of
1771 call him "of Pittsfield" and Hannah "of Mountain
Grant". Zachaeus Hurlburt. Private Lieut. James Hubbard's
co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's regt. enlisted Aug. 17,
1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days, on an
alarm.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 563.
- JONES, DANIEL
pub. Pittsfield Dec. 7, 1776 m. Bethia Root. Pittsfield
records call him "of Pittsfield" and Bethia "of Lenox".
See Vol. 8, page 906 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.
for services.
- 116 JUDD, BENJAMIN
pub. Pittsfield, Feb. 16, m. Mar. 28, 1776 Kezia Jacobs
Records call them "both of Pittsfield". They have child-
ren 1779 & 1788.
See Vol. 8, page 1022. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.
- KEELER, EZRA
He was on Pittsfield list 1772 with family of 3 persons.
Had child who d. 1776.
- 117 KEELER, EBENEZER
pub. May 10, 1778 m. Phebe Hurlbut, of Lanesboro. Record
of intentions of marriage calls him "of Pittsfield." Had
child who died 1778.
- KEELER, THOMAS
m. Pittsfield, Dec. 14, 1780 Electa Allen (prob.) b.
Aug. 21, 1761. dau. of Joseph and Sarah.

- 118 KEELER, BENJAMIN
b. Ridgefield, Ct. May 23, 1742, d. Pittsfield, Nov. 7, 1830
m. Mercy. He had 12 children 1765-1791 according to
Pittsfield records.

LATHROP, SOLOMON
b. Tolland, Ct. May 24, 1746 d. Pittsfield 1788 or 9
pub. Pittsfield June 29, 1767, m. Nov. 26, 1767 Elizabeth
Rowley, of Hebron b. Nov. 6, 1750 d. April 19, 1774. He
had three children bap. in Pittsfield 1769-1773. He was
son of Ichabod & Abigail (Baker) Lathrop, of Tolland, Ct.
Lathrop Gen. page 94, says that he d. Albany N. Y. June
6, 1785.

See Vol. 9 page 543 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the
Rev. Solomon Lathrop, Pittsfield. Return of men raised
to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William
Ford's (Pittsfield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted
for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col.
Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- 119 LEE, JONATHAN
b. Salisbury, Ct. Oct. 26, 1745, d. (perhaps error)
Torrington, Ct. Sept. 1, 1814. m. Mabel Little, b.
Lebanon, Ct. Feb. 2, 1750, d. Sheffield, Mass. July 18,
1804 dau. of Dr. Nathaniel and Mabel (Woodbridge) Little.
He was son of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Lee.
He was a physician in Pittsfield, town clerk &c.

LEWIS, JOHN
He was admitted to the church in Pittsfield 1765.

- 120 MARTIN, SOLOMON
b. July 3, 1752, d. Benson, Vt. July 10, 1845 ae 93 yrs.
7ds. He came to Pittsfield before 1775 and removed to
Benson, Vt. 1784. See Vermont Hist. Mag. Vol. 3, p. 419
He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 87, living in Benson,
Vt. with Ebenezer Martin acc. to U. S. Census.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, p. 298
Private and lieutenant.

MARVIN, ENOCH
He was of Pittsfield 1772 with his family.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, page 307.
Private and sergeant.

- 121 MERRILL, EZEKIEL
pub. Pittsfield June 17, 1779 m. Sally Lawrence, of
Ashuelet. Equivalent. He was son of Gad and Mary (Skinner)
Merrill, of Hebron, Ct. He was "of Pittsfield" 1779.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10 page 651. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sep. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.

MERRY, JOHN

m. Pittsfield May 7, 1784, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones. He was admitted to the church in Pittsfield 1774.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, page 691 Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) reg.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

122 MERRY, SAMUEL

Pittsfield records show death of his child 1791. Pension list 1835 gives no age and says transf. to N. Y. from March 4, 1820. Service-private in Mass. line. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, page 692. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service 1 week.

MILLER, AARON

m. Pittsfield 1783 Mrs. Bethia Dewey. Aaron Miller and wife were adm. to church in Pittsfield 1765. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10 p. 744.

123 MILLER, TIMOTHY

b. Pittsfield, Mass. March 27, 1757, pub. Pittsfield Dec. 26, 1778, m. Jan. 14, 1779, Mrs. Abigail Ford. He was son of Charles and Zerviah. Pittsfield records show ten children 1780 to 1797. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10 p. 774 & 775

MOORE, JOSEPH

b. Windsor Ct. May 2, 1736. m. Margaret Kellogg He m. 2nd Anna Phelps. He was son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Allyn) Moore, of Windsor Ct. He settled in New Hartford, Ct. removing to Pittsfield, when his wife was admitted to church 1772 and they had children baptized 1773.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10 pages 908 & 927

124 NARRAMORE, JOSHUA

d. Pittsfield 1782, m. Hannah. He was on town list of Pittsfield 1772, with family of 6 persons. His wife was admitted to church 1766.

NOBLE, DAVID

b. Westfield, Mass. Jan. 25, 1732, d. Skenesborough, now Whitehall, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1776, m. Feb. 21, 1753, Ruth Noble, b. Westfield, Mass. March 6, 1732, d. Castleton, Vt. March 17, 1817, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Stebbins) Noble. He was son of David and Abigail (Loomis) Noble. He was in Pittsfield as early as 1761.

125 NOBLE, LUKE

b. Westfield, Mass. Feb. 7, 1751 d. Pittsfield, Nov. 1, 1780, m. 1774 Silence Strong, b. Westfield, Mass. Nov. 20, 1750, d. Nov. 15, 1838, dau. of Ezra and Mary (King) Strong. He was son of Capt. Asa and Bettie (Noble) Noble.

PECK, ISRAEL

b. Warren, R. I. Dec. 6, 1750, d. Rochester, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1827, m. Sept. 11, 1785, Sarah Marsh, d. March, 1813 dau. of Dr. Perez and Sarah. He was son of Israel and Sarah (Adams) Peck, of Warren, R. I., Windsor and Dalton Mass. His wife was admitted to church in Pittsfield 1773. He was buried at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.

126 PHELPS, LEMUEL

b. Northampton, Mass. Feb. 5, 1781, d. Hancock Mass. Sept. 1808, m. Dorothy b. Northampton, Mass. d. Pittsfield. He was son of Samuel and Mindwell (Fowler) Phelps. Settled in Pittsfield 1760. He joined the Shakers before.

PHELPS, STEPHEN

b. Westfield, Mass. Oct. 26, 1744. pub. Pittsfield, May 25, 1771, m. Elizabeth Goodrich, d. Pittsfield, Nov. 23, 1787. He m. 2nd pub. Pittsfield April 20, 1788, Widow Ruth Goodrich. He was son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bush) Phelps. He settled in Pittsfield, removing to Ohio in 1812.

127 PHELPS, ELNATHAN

b. Northampton, Mass. Feb. 18, 1734, d. Pownal, Vt. Jan. 2, 1813, m. Dec. 15, 1757 Eleanor Bridgeman, b. Northampton, d. Pittsfield, 1774. He m. 2nd in Pittsfield Feb. 10, 1776 Widow Sarah Ellithorpe, b. Boston, April 6, 1743, d. Hopkinton, N. H. March 22, 1727. She was widow of Jacob Ellithorpe. He was son of Capt. William and Thankful (Edwards) Phelps. Settled in Pittsfield about 1761 and removed to Orwell, Vt., 1788.

PHELPS, ISRAEL

b. Westfield, Mass. Feb. 5, 1752, d. Chatham, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1826, m. Pittsfield, Nov. 11, 1779, Lovisa Root, b. Westfield, Oct. 13, 1757, d. Chatham, N. Y. June 10, 1839, dau. of Eli and Mindwell (Sackett) Root. He was son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bush) Phelps. He lived in Pittsfield, Mass., and Durham and Chatham, N. Y.

128 PHELPS, JOSEPH

b. Northampton, Mass.

ROBBINS, JOSHUA

b. Wethersfield, Ct. Feb. 9, 1740, d. Pittsfield, between 1790 & 1796, m. Elizabeth Hubbard. He m. 2nd. pub. Pittsfield July 10, 1785 Experience Raymond. He was son of Nathaniel and Mary (Robbins) Robbins. Lived in Pittsfield and had 15 children.

129 ROOT, AMOS

b. Westfield, Mass., m. Pittsfield, Mar. 17, 1756, Abigail Sheldon, d. Oct. 17, 1758, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail. He m. 2nd pub. Pittsfield Jan. 9, 1764, Azubah Hubbard d. Feb. 1787. He was son of Ensign Joseph and Sarah. Root Gen. says "he removed from Pittsfield to Benson, now Pittsford, Vt."
(Above probably an error. See Amos Root Jr. page 158)

SPEAR, JAMES

m. at Greenwich Nov. 4, 1779, Esther Colton. Record of marriage calls him of Pittsfield.

130 STANLEY, CALEB

d. Pittsfield, 1780 ae 32.

STILES, EPHRAIM

He is on Pittsfield list 1772 with family of 5 persons.

131 STILES, AARON

d. Pittsfield, Sept. 7, 1807 ae 67, pub. Pittsfield, Aug. 7, 1762 m. Margaret Miller. He lived in Pittsfield and had 6 children recorded 1762-1777.

STRONG, KING

b. Westfield, Mass. Dec. 4, 1744, d. Pittsfield, April 7, 1839, pub. Pittsfield, Dec. 30, 1769, m. Jan. 31, 1770 Hannah Noble, b. Hebron, Ct. May 15, 1752, d. Pittsfield Dec. 24, 1813, dau. of David and Abigail (Loomis) Noble. He was son of Ezra and Mary (King) Strong. Lived in Pittsfield and had 14 children.

132 SULLARD, PETER

pub. Pittsfield, May 2, 1772, m. Dinah Talcot, of Richmond. He was called "of Pittsfield" 1772.

TAYLOR, THOMAS

b. Coventry, Ct. 1753, d. Pittsfield, Aug. 6, 1806 ae 53. pub. Pittsfield Sept. 7, 1773 m. Hannah Wheeler. d. Jan. 26, 1801. He was son of William and Jane. He lived in

Pittsfield and had 11 children.

133 TUPPER, DARIUS

pub. Pittsfield, Mar. 20, 1777, m. Sarah Lyman, Record calls them "both of Pittsfield."

WARDWELL, NATHAN

d. Pittsfield, May 15, 1837, ae 78 (Sun). He was a pensioner. His statement Aug. 10, 1832 to the Probate Court at Lenox is as follows; That he is a resident of Pittsfield, aged 74 years, that he enlisted in U. S. Army as a waggoner, in the Spring of 1777, in the company commanded by one Asabel Smith and under the direction of Andrew Bostwick, called waggon Master General in the Connecticut line for the term of three years-that he resided in Somers in Conn. at the time of enlistment-that John Gregory and Eli Gregory enlisted at the same time, that they proceeded from Somers to Hartford and from there to Peekskill Landing, in the Hudson River, that they remained there some time, making occasional trips, sometimes to Warwick and other places on the West side of the Hudson river for flour for the army, sometimes to Hartford for stores-that he was at Peekskill at the time Fort Montgomery was taken and then retreated to Red Hook-that previous to the taking of said Fort, he went to Fort Lee, and brought all the cannon to Fort Montgomery, remained at Red Hook until after the capture of Burgoyne & then returned to Peekskill & was then employed in drawing timber for rebuilding the Barracks which were burnt by the enemy; remained at Peekskill and Fishkill until his term had expired, and then returned to Somers. He does not recollect whether he had a written discharge or not. During a part of the said term one Wm. Bowline conducted the company to which he belonged. That he again enlisted in the summer of the year 1780, in the company commanded by Captain Ransom in the Regiment under the command of Col. Starr in the Connecticut line on the continental establishment, as a private soldier for the term of five months or more-that he resided in Somers in said State of Connecticut at the time of his enlistments-he was enlisted by one Caleb Bull a recruiting officer, who lived in Hartford-that he marched from Hartford to Nelson's Point upon the Hudson River where Gen. Arnold then was-he was there when Arnold deserted-from Nelson's Point marched to Morristown in New Jersey & remained there until about the 15th of January, 1781, when he was discharged-thinks he had a written discharge -if so it is lost-That he again enlisted in the month of May or June of the year 1781 for the term of eight months as a Waggoner under one Peter Phillips of Glastonbury as conductor-marched from Hartford to King's Ferry on the Hudson River-crossed the River-went into New Jersey and thro Philadelphia-the French army & the army under command of Gen. Washington passed us near Philadelphia-followed the army into Maryland-returned with the army, a part of it, to Burlington in New Jersey-on his return he drew from the commissary of clothing at Philadelphia

(whose name he does not recollect) a pair of Buckskin Breeches & signed his name upon the commissary's books. He remained in Burlington about a week & was dismissed-Does not recollect that he had any written discharge.

- 135 WRIGHT, MATTHEW
pub. Pittsfield, Dec. 30, 1774 m. Elizabeth Bartlett
of Northampton.

ADAMS, EBENEZER
b. Canterbury, Ct. Aug. 19, 1746, d. Becket, Mass. April 19, 1798 ae 52 m. April 30, 1770-1 Mary Carpenter, of Becket, b. July 9, 1752 d. Nov. 8, 1825 ae 73. She m. 2nd Nov. 26, 1812-13 Ephraim Gibbs of Blandford, Mass. Res. Becket, Mass. Corporal, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported sick in camp.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 43.

- 136 ADAMS, SIMON
b. New Marlboro, Mass. March 12, 1746, d. Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1825, m. Dinah Spalding, dau. of Samuel Spalding. He m. 2nd. Hannah Taft, dau. of Robert and Deborah (Lovett) Taft. She was b. June 20, 1758, d. Columbia, N. Y. May 1, 1833. He was son of Joseph and Miriam (Cleveland) Adams, of Canterbury, Ct. and New Marlboro, Mass. He removed to Columbia, N. Y. about 1790. (See Adams Gen. 519) Sergeant, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellow's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775 from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; also, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775. (Probably another service R.H.C.)
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 75.

ADAMS, MOSES
b. New Marlboro, Mass. Nov. 30, 1748, reported dead Aug. 1777, m. Ann Willard. He was son of Joseph and Miriam (Cleveland) Adams, of Canterbury, Ct. and New Marlboro, Mass. and probably lived in New Marlboro although enlisting from Lenox. See Adams Gen. 519. See Vol. 1, page 63, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. He was corporal and sergeant.

- 137 ADAMS, ZEBEDIAH
b. New Marlboro, Mass. July 5, 1753, d. New Marlboro, Oct. 3, 1837, m. 1782 Abigail Taft, b. 1761, d. May 15, 1814 ae 52 dau. of Robert and Deborah (Lovett) Taft. He was son of Joseph and Miriam (Cleveland) Adams, of New Marlboro.

See Adams Gen. 519.

Pension list 1835 gives age 80, and service private in Mass. militia. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service 17 days; also, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 83. (See the same authority for two other items relating probably to the same Zebadiah R.H.C.)

ADAMS, AARON

b. New Marlboro, Mass. July 20, 1761, d. Geneses, N. Y. July 24, 1843, m. Lydia Washburn. He was son of Joseph and Miriam (Cleveland) Adams, of New Marlboro.

See Adams Gen. 519. He is on U. S. Pension list 1840. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Ct. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 34.

138 BUTTS, RUFUS

b. 1755 d. Peru, Feb. 13, 1828 ae 73. (T.R.) m. Abigail d. June 30, 1814, ae 56. He was buried in Peru cemetery near the church. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; also, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; roll dated Equivalent; also, Capt. Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777, Service, 23 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; also, Sergeant, detachment from Col. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barnes's regt.; marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; roll dated Partridgefield. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 2, page 974.

FAIRFIELD, NATHANIEL

b. Boston 1730 d. Pittsfield, Mass. Sept. 18, 1817 m. Westfield, Mass. May 6, 1752 Judith Pierce d. Dec. 3, 1775. He m. 2nd March 16, 1776 widow Abigail Phelps, b. 1733, d. Aug. 20, 1813 widow of Ensign William Phelps of Pittsfield.

139 MASON, LEVI

d. New Hartford, N. Y. Aug. 20, 1844 ae 91 (Sun) m.
1775 Amy Gilson b.- d. New Hartford, N. Y. Aug. 26, 1844
ae 93, (Sun). He died at house of his son Arnold Mason.
He was from Cheshire. He was son of Elder Nathan Mason,
who came from Swansey to Cheshire Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10 p. 327.
Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's reg.
of minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm
of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; ser-
vice, 25 days. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.;
service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to
Maloomscuyck, Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate
on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and
company were in service 27 days, and were then dism. by
Col. Benj. Simonds; also, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.,
Col. Benj. Simonds's reg.; service, 6 days; company
marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780;

BAILEY, JOSEPH

b. 1754, d. Pittsfield July 28, 1827 ae 73, m. at
Pittsfield three times. See Pittsfield Records. He
was a Rev. pensioner. Pension list 1835 gives age 79,
and death as above, and says that he served in troops
of Mass. line.

140 WILSON, EZEKIEL

b. 1736, d. Pittsfield, June 9, 1810 ae 74. Pitts-
field Sun says he was formerly of Conn. and a soldier
in French war and Revolution. Town records say "Mr.
Wilson d. 1810."

HOOVER, SIMEON

b. Stockbridge, Mass. April 14, 1740, d. Westford,
Vt. 1842. m. Lydia. He was a Rev. pensioner and was
in Westford, vt. 1840, acc. to U. S. Census. He had
three children born west Stockbridge 1773-1780 acc.
to Records. Mr. C. L. Newhall, Southbridge Mass. is
authority for his b. and d. dates above.

141

FOX, HUBBARD

b. East Haddam, Ct. May 22, 1753, d. West Stockbridge,
Mass. 1805, m. Luna Perry. His brothers, Reuben, Ansel
and Allen, also served in the Revolution. They were
sons of Daniel and Hannah (Burr) Fox. He served from
Richmond, having served earlier at East Haddam, Ct.,
See Vol. 5, page 961, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of
the Rev.

HALL, CALVIN

b. Cheshire, Mass. 1760, d. Deerfield, N. Y. Nov. 17,
1833, m. Mercy Barnes. (Lanesboro ?)
See Vol. 6, pages 69 and 70, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors
of the Rev.

142 JACKSON, GILES

b. Weston, Mass. Feb. 27, 1733, d. Tyringham, Mass. May 4, 1810 (Sun & T.R.) m. May 29, 1755 Anna Thomas (T.R.) d. July 20, 1780 ae. 40 (T.R.), dau. of Ephraim. He m. 2nd May 31, 1781 Sarah Orton, b. Jan. 23, 1753 dau. of Thomas. He was son of Dea. John and Mercy (Chadwick) Jackson. Tyringham.
See Vol. 8, page 666, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

NORTHROP, AMOS

b. Conn. 1730, d. Tyringham, Mass. Feb. 9, 1810 (T.R.) m. Hannah Calkins Hatch, d. Tyringham, Apl. 22, 1800, T. R. calls her "widow" of Amos.

143 PIXLEY, DAVID

b. Stockbridge, Mass. March 27, 1741, d. Owego, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1807, m. Lydia Patterson b. Dec. 16, 1745, dau. of Joseph & Lydia (Merean) Patterson who came from Waltham to Richmond.
See Hist. Watertown 1 p. 392.
He was son of David (?) and - His tombstone, at Owego, says "He was an officer of the Revolution at the siege of Quebec in 1775, under Gen. Montgomery."
At the close of the war he bore the title of colonel; was a first settler of Owego, in 1790.

RAYMOND, AMOS

b. Holden, Mass. March 23, 1757 d. Allegheny, Pa. Aug. 22, 1852, m. 1776 Allice Joslyn, d. Richford, N. Y. July 5, 1828, dau. of Peter and Alice (Greenleaf) Joslyn. He was son of William & Mercy (Davis) Raymond. He was a private at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, Maj. Paul Raymond's Co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. Marched from Holden to Cambridge, service 11½ days.

144 ADAMS, ABNER

b. Killingly, Ct., June 27, 1762, d. Poultney, Vt., June 20, 1831, m. Mary Hyde, b. 1752 d. Dec. 15, 1835 and widow of Timothy Hyde, of Poultney, Vt. He was son of Joseph and Dorothy (Hyde) Adams, of Canterbury, Conn. and Killingly, Conn. See Adams Gen. page 321. Removed from Gageboro, (now Windsor) Mass. to Poultney, Vt., in 1781. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, Vt. by order of Gen. Fellows. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 34. (See same authority for other services-possibly. R.H.C.)

ADAMS, BENJAMIN

b. Killingly, Ct. Sept. 1760. He was son of Joseph and Dorothy (Hyde) Adams of Canterbury, Conn. and Killingly, Conn.

See Adams Gen. page 321. Removed from Gageboro (now Windsor) Mass. to Poultney, Vt. in 1781 and was assessed there up to 1787.

145 ADAMS, JOSEPH

b. Killingly, Conn. Sept. 1760. He was son of Joseph and Dorothy (Hyde) Adams, of Canterbury, Conn. and Killingly, Conn.

See Adams Gen. page 321.

Removed from Gageboro (now Windsor), Mass. to Poultney, Vt. in 1781 and was assessed there up to 1781. Private, Capt. David Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service 1 mo. 10 days at New Haven, Conn.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 59.

ADAMS, SAMUEL

b. Canterbury, Conn. Sept. 28, 1744 d. July 27, 1821

(or Aug. 21, 1822) m. Nov. 5, 1772, Rachel Burrill,

b. Oct. 5, 1753, d. Dec. 25, 1828. He was son of Joseph and Dorothy (Hyde) Adams, of Canterbury, Conn. and Killingly, Conn.

See Adams Gen. page 321.

Removed from Gageboro (now Windsor), Mass. to Poultney, Vt. in 1781.

See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, pages 72 and 73.

146 FELLOWS, JOHN

b. Pomfret, Conn. 1733, m. March 19, 1762 Mary Ashley

b. Sheffield, Mass. Aug. 2, 1740, dau. of Col. John and Hannah (Hogeboom) Ashley of Westfield and Sheffield,

See Ashley Gen. page 60. Res. Sheffield, Mass.

Colonel and Brigadier General.

See Vol. 5, page 595, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

ASHLEY, JOHN

b. Sheffield, Mass. Sept. 26, 1736, d. Sheffield, Nov.

5, 1799. m. New Marlborough, Mass. May 20, 1762, d.

Sheffield April 2, 1767, dau. of Jabez and Phebe (Eager)

Ward. He m. 2nd. Westfield, Mass. Oct. 17, 1769 Mary

Ballantine, b. Westfield Mass. Dec. 10, 1744, d. Shef-

field March 8, 1827 dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Gay)

Ballantine. He was son of Col. John and Hannah (Hogeboom) Ashley.

See Ashley Gen. p. 95.

He lived in Sheffield and was buried there in the old cemetery. He had two children by first wife, and eight by the second.

(John Ashley Jr.) Colonel, 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1777; also, return of officers of 1st Berkshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade, dated July 5, 1778. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 314.

147 ASHLEY, ABNER

b. Westfield, Mass. Nov. 5, 1751 d. Bethany, N. Y. Jan. 26, 1838. m. Sheffield, Mass. March 31, 1774, Lydia Churchill, b. Sheffield, May 22; 1751 d. Bethany, N. Y. April 11, 1841, dau. of Samuel and Thankful. He was son of Ebenezer and Thankful (Parsons) Ashley. See Ashley Gen. page 102. Lived in Sheffield, Mass. Spencertown, N. Y. Hubbardton, Vt. and Bethany, N. Y. He had seven children. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's Co. Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service 30 days; ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; also, Capt. Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows, at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 311.

ASHLEY, DANIEL

b. Sheffield, Mass. Aug. 24, 1759, d. Martinsburg, N. Y. June 13, 1826. m. Sheffield, Mass. Feb. 1784, Olive Boardman, b. Sheffield, Sept. 26, 1760, d. Greenfield, now Corinth, N. Y. March 21, 1795, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Sarah. He m. 2nd Sept. 1796. Mrs. Polly Benson, b. Montgomery, Mass. Aug. 16, 1773. d. Mendon, N. Y. Oct. 4, 1847. He was son of Oliver and Abigail (Noble) Ashley, of Westfield, Pittsfield and Sheffield. See Ashley Gen. pages 81 and 118. He lived in Sheffield, Mass. Stillwater, N. Y. Greenfield, N. Y. and Martinsburgh, N. Y. He had four children by first wife and three by second wife. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 312, also 316.

148 ASHLEY, STEPHEN

b. Westfield, Mass. Sept. 4, 1751, d. Sandy Hill, N. Y. m. Charlotte (?) Calkins. He was son of Oliver and Abigail (Noble) Ashley of Westfield, Pittsfield, and Sheffield, Mass. See Ashley Gen. page 115. He lived in Pittsfield & Sheffield, Mass. Corinth, N. Y. Troy, N. Y. and Sandy Hill, N. Y. He had four children. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co. Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 2 days; also, company return (probably Oct. 1775); also, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy

Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776 discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 316.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM

b. Westfield, Mass. (abt.) 1742 d. Sheffield m. abt. 1762 Jane Dutcher b. 1743 d. Richmond, N. Y. Aug. 11, 1810 aged 67 years. He was son of Aaron and Sarah (Day) Ashley of Westfield and Sheffield.

See Ashley Gen. page 77.

Ensign, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt. which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Sergeant, Capt. Bacon's co. Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched on an alarm to Bennington.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 316.

(Probably the same William given on same page as)

Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; service 31 days; marched to Stillwater.

149 KING, JOHN

b. Bolton, Ct. Sept. 11, 1730, d. Mount Washington, Mass. May 1, 1808. m. Jane Knight. Res. Mount Washington.

SUMNER, HEZEKIAH

b. Middletown, Ct. Dec. 4, 1724, d. Otis, Mass. 1802. m. Desire Higgins. He was son of William and Hannah (Clark) Sumner.

150 WILCOX, SYLVANUS

b. Simsbury, Ct. Nov. 14, 1733 d. Alford, Mass. July 5, 1821 (not on T. R.) m. Christine Curtis.

WILCOX, SYLVANUS JR.

b. 1761 d. Fultonville, Mont. Co. N. Y. July 10, 1846, 85th yr. m. Sarah Johnson. He was son of Sylvanus and Christine (Curtis) Wilcox. See above.

151 STAFFORD, JOAB

b. Warwick, R. I. Nov. 14, 1729, d. Cheshire, Mass. Nov. 23, 1801. m. Susannah Spencer. He was son of Thomas and Audrey (Greene) Stafford. He lived in Cheshire.

SMITH, EBENEZER

b. New Marlborough, Mass. Jan. 11, 1746, d. New Marlborough, Sept. 8, 1816, m. Sarah Dean g. 1745, d. Aug. 5, 1819 ae 74. He was deacon of 2nd Church of New Marlboro, and he and his wife Sarah are both buried in cemetery a half mile south of Southfield, New Marlboro.

152 MARSH, ISAAC

b. New Hartford, Ct. Oct. 18, 1747, d. Tyngham, Mass. Aug. 27, 1792. m. 1774 or 5 Lucy Smith b. 1736, d. Dec. 19, 1840 dau. of Dea. Martin. He was son of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Marsh. Res. Stockbridge, and had ten children. See Marsh Gen. page 322. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, page 243. Sergeant, lieutenant and captain.

BARBER, WILLIAM

b.- d. Benson, Vt. Aug. 11, 1789 ae 46. He lived in Pittsfield, Mass. but removed to Benson, Vt. in 1784. See Pittsfield records for 5 or 7 children, & Vermont Hist. May 3, page 418 & Hist. Rutland Co., Vt. page 458. 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's (2nd) co., 2nd Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers Mass. militia; commissioned May 4, 1776; also, col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; list of men who marched to New York Sept. 30, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks, also, Capt. Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; also, Lieut. James Hubbard's co.; list of men who marched to Manchester July 16, 1777, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service 1 week, 3 days. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 1, page 591.

153 SMITH, AMOS

d. Dalton, Mass. Sept. 19, 1814, in 56th yr. His grave is in the Main Street cemetery in Dalton, in the Smith family lot, In list of Rev. soldiers he is credited to Pittsfield.

SPAULDING, BENJAMIN

b. 1755. He was a pensioner in Sheffield in 1840, ae 85 acc. to U. S. Census.

154 BARNES, SILAS

b. Farmington, Conn. 1764 ? 26 Dec. 1760, d. W. Stockbridge, 25 Aug. 1841 son of Timothy and Miriam (Miller) Barnes. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 76 and then living with Theodore Avery, in West Stockbridge, acc. to U. S. Census.

HULL, AGRIPPA

(Dupl. p. 34)

He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 79, acc. to U. S. Census. See Stockbridge.

Agrippa Hull, Stockbridge-black.
See Vol. 8, page 477, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.
for services.

155 EELLE, JOHN

D. Lenox, Nov. 4, 1840. He was a pensioner in 1840,
aged 87, and then living with Richard Parker, in Lenox,
acc. to U. S. Census.

ROOT, AZARIAH

b. Westfield, Mass. Aug. 23, 1728, d. July 3, 1777 ae
48, d. of small pox, m. May 2, 1751, Elizabeth Shepard
d. Feb. 16, 1786. He was son of Joseph and Sarah. He
removed soon after marriage from Westfield to Sheffield
He was Lieut. Colonel in Rev. Army.

156 ROOT, ZENAS

b. (prob.) Coventry, Ct., 1768 d. March 17, 1850 ae 82.
m. 1799 Mary Whitney. He was son of Thomas and Elizabeth
(Field) Root. See Root Gen. (p. 185). He was a pen-
sioner in 1840, aged 76, living in Pittsfield, acc. to
U. S. Census. He had two children born in Pittsfield
1799 & 1808, acc. to town records. Pension list gives
age 73, and service in Mass. line as private.

PETTIBONE, AMOS

He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 79, living in Lanes-
boro, acc. to U. S. Census.

157 WOOD, TITUS

d. Lanesboro, Jan. 20, 1839, ae 82. A. Rev. soldier acc.
to Pittsfield Sun Jan. 24, 1839. Buried in Episcopal
Cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records.

ROOT, ROSWELL

b. Pittsfield, Nov. 29, 1759. m. Nov. 1784, Pamela Dick-
inson, b. Aug. 7, 1767, d. May 1825, ae 69, dau. of Capt.
Israel and Mercy (Partridge) Dickinson, of Pittsfield. He
was son of Eli and Mindwell (Sackett) Root. He lived in
Pittsfield, Mass. and had 9 children recorded there, and
after 1808 removed to York, Livingston, Co., N. Y.

158 ROOT, AMOS

b. Pittsfield Mass. July 18, 1758, d. Benson, Vt. 1813, m.
Anna Baker. He was son of Amos and Abigail (Sheldon) Root
See Root Gen. p. 375, (See page 129 of this book).

ROOT, WILLIAM

bap. Great Barrington, Mass. March 25, 1759 d.- m.
Rhoda Fitch. He m. 2nd. Anna Messenger. He was son of
James and Hannah (Noble) Root. See Root Gen. page 361.
Res. Great Barrington, Mass. and Claverack, N. Y.
Entered Rev. army at age of 16. See Root Gen. for services.

- 159 ROOT, THADDEUS
 B. Sheffield, Mass. June 13, 1754, d. Chili, N. Y. July 2, 1833. m. Sept. 26, 1786, Sarah Sheldon b. 1761. dau. of William and Hannah (Noble) Sheldon. He was son of Aaron and Rhoda(Ring) Root. See Root Gen. page 369. Removed from Sheffield to Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y. Had 8 children.

ROOT, ELI JR.
 b. Westfield, Mass. Dec. 28, 1755. He was son of Eli and Mindwell(Sackett) Root.
 See Root Gen. 374. Removed with his father to Pittsfield thence to Rutland, Vt.

- 160 ROOT, ABRAHAM
 b. Westfield or Sheffield, Mass. March 29, 1735, m. May 17, 1759, Rachel Messenger. He was son of Jonathan and Dorothy (Vosburgh) Root, of Westfield and Sheffield Mass.
 See Root Gen. 349. He had 6 children.

ROOT, STEPHEN
 b. Great Barrington, Mass. May 5, 1761 d. Oct. 1781. Killed in battle, probably at Stone Arabia. He was son of Israel and Abigail.
 See Root Gen. 331.

- 161 ROOT, AARON
 b. Westfield, Mass. Dec. 20, 1720, d. Sheffield, Aug. 31, 1809, ae 89. m. Sept. 8, 1748, Rhoda Ring. He m. 2nd Oct. 8, 1763, Jerusha Steele, of Hartford, Vt. He was son of Joseph and Sarah Root.
 Root Gen. 337.
 He was Lieut. Col. in Rev. army. Rem. 1743 from westfield to Sheffield. He had four children by 1st. wife, and five by 2nd.

ROOT, AARON JR.
 b. Sheffield, Mass. March 21, 1750, d. Sheffield before 1802, m. Sarah Bird, of Ct. He was son of Col. Aaron and Rhoda (Ring) Root.
 See Root Gen. 369. Lived in Sheffield and had 7 children.

- 162 STODDARD, JONATHAN
 pub. at Pittsfield April 5, 1777, m. Mary Wright. Intentions of marriage call them both of Pittsfield. He is in list of Capt. David Noble's minute men April 22, 1775.
 See Hist. P. Appendix.

DONE, JOSHUA
 pub. April 10, 1779, both of Pittsfield, m. 1779, Sarah Barber. He was a drummer in Capt. Noble's co. See Hist. of Pittsfield, Appendix. See Vol. 4, page 865, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for full services.

- 163 CADY, WILLIAM
b. Wethersfield, Ct. about 1754. m. Pittsfield Jan. 1781, Naomi Welch. He was son of Nicholas Cady, of Wethersfield, Ct. and had a guardian appointed in 1768, acc. to Berkshire Co. probate records. Pittsfield. See Vol. 3, page 9, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

CORBIN, JOHN
pub. Pittsfield, April 24, 1768 "both of Pittsfield", m. Louis Miller. (Probably) b. Nov. 12, 1747, dau. of Charles & Zerviah Miller. List of men who marched under Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge and served six months; also, Private, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; also, list of men who marched under Lieut. William Ford Aug. 16, 1777, from Pittsfield to Bennington, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 997.

- 164 STRONG, WARHAM
b. Westfield, Mass. Jan. 31, 1753, d. Feb. 21, 1816, m. Pittsfield 1781 Martha Crofoot b. 1761. He was son of Ezra and Mary (King) Strong of Westfield. He was a private in Capt. David Noble's co. See Hist. Pittsfield Appendix.

SCOTT, WILLIAM
d. Pittsfield, June 1777, pub. Pittsfield, Dec. 25, 1772 both of Pittsfield, m. Adathy Loomis. Town records say "Mr. Scott d. June 1777, of consumption brought on by ill usage when a prisoner, being one who was taken at Fort Washington." He was a private in Capt. David Noble's co. April 1775. See Hist. of Pittsfield.

DEWEY, ENOCH
b. Westfield, Mass. Oct. 15, 1745, d. Pittsfield, Mass. Feb. 16, 1778. pub. Pittsfield, July 25, m. Aug. 1772 Martha Foot, of Hartwood, b. Simsbury, Ct. June 10, 1754, d. Middlebury, Vt. Jan. 30, 1831, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Stillman) Foot. She m. 2nd. Roger Noble. He was son of Israel and Joanna (Noble) Dewey.

GLEASON, JACOB
Had 10 children bap. 1783 in Pittsfield. Rem. to Benson Vt. See Vol. 6, page 492, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

166 GOFF, JACOB

Pittsfield records show that he had 3 children who died in 1775.

See Vol. 6, page 556 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

GOODRICH, ELIZUR

b. Hancock, April 19, 1751, d. Feb. 2, 1812. pub. Dec. 4, m. Dec. 15, 1799, (both of Pittsfield) Lucy Wright. He was son of Benjamin and Hannah (Olmsted) Goodrich, of Hancock. Eleazer Goodrich, list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., and marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; also, Private Capt. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. vol. 6, page 589.

167 HASRINS, ENOCH

He came from Lenox to Pittsfield acc. to church records.

See Vol. 7 page 452 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

HALL, LYMAN

d. North Adams, (Sun) Apl. 26, 1844 ae 88. He was buried in the lower cemetery in Lanesboro. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 85, living in Adams with Jabez Hall, acc. to U. S. Census. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co. Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Ct. including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; also, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service 7 days at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough; Oct. 14, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, up the Mohawk River, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 7, page 99.

168 GREEN, HENRY

He was a pensioner in 1840 aged 82 living in Williamstown acc. to U. S. Census. Henry Green, Windsor, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched

July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 805.

HEWINGS, JOSEPH

He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 70, living in Sheffield acc. to U. S. Census. Private Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and Stationed at Fort Plain Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 7, page 796.

169 LANDERS, EBENEZER

b. Lenox, Mass. Nov. 8, 1758, d. Afton, N. Y. Feb. 14, 1846, m. Olive Carpenter. He was son of Thomas. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 82, living in Bainbridge, N. Y. with Solomon Landers, acc. to U. S. Census. He was a pensioner in 1852, aged 71.

CURTIS, AMASSA

b.- d. Monterey, Nov. 17, 1822, ae 79. m. Lucy d. Monterey, March 28, 1821, ae 81. Buried in the north cemetery in Monterey Centre. He is called "Capt" on gravestone.

170 BIRD, JOSEPH

d. Monterey, 1811, ae 78 m. Hannah. Both buried in north cemetery in Monterey, he is called "Lieut." on gravestone. See Vol. 2, page 65, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

POWELL, MILES

d. Lanesboro, April 1791, ae 62. See also d. June 7, 1835 ae 80, Miles Powell St. Luke's (also Sun) records. (Also cem. inscrip. ?). Buried in town cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church record.

171 BRADLEY, JUDE

d. Lanesboro, May 8, 1787 ae 27. Buried in Episcopal cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records.

BRADLEY, WILLIAM

d. Lanesboro, Dec. 18, 1809, ae 79. Buried in Episcopal cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records.

172 SHERMAN, JOB

d. Lanesboro, Aug. 11, 1813, ae 58. Buried in Episcopal cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records.

BARNES, MOSES

d. Lanesboro, Oct. 9, 1815, ae 84. Buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records.

Private, Capt. Joseph Hottel's co., disbanded Nov. 1, 1780, discharged Nov. 7, 1780, service 16 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm roll sworn to at Sheffield. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. Vol. 1, page 643.

173 BABBITT, DAVID

d. Lanesboro, Sept. 1816 ae 56. Buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at the Northward Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 5, page 388.

PLATT, ABIEL

d. Lanesboro, Oct. 8, 1825, ae 80. Buried in Episcopal Cemetery Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records.

174 STEARNS, EBENEZER

d. Lanesboro, May 25, 1835, ae 86 m. Rachel, d. Dec. 8, 1783 ae 34. Buried in town cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records.

BRADLEY, ASAHUEL

d. Lanesboro, Aug. 7, 1836, ae 77. Buried in Episcopal cemetery, Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records.

175 STILLS, JOHN

d. New Ashford, May 29, 1843 ae 85 (Sun). m. Elizabeth b. - d. Nov. 19, 1834 ae 83. Buried at New Ashford acc. to St. Luke's church, Lanesboro, records. He was a pensioner in 1840 ae 82, living in New Ashford, acc. to U. S. Census. He and his wife both buried in New Ashford cemetery.

BRADLEY, URI

d. Lanesboro, Nov. 26, 1843, ae 88. Buried in Episcopal cemetery Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke Church records.

176 GREGORY, ELNATHAN

d. Lanesboro, Nov. 1, 1844 ae 88. Buried in Episcopal cemetery Lanesboro, acc. to St. Luke's church records. He was a pensioner in 1840, ae 83, living in Lanesboro with Eli Bradley, acc. to U. S. Census.

JUDD, OLIVER

He was a pensioner in 1840, ae 79, living in Otis, acc. to U. S. Census. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Lancaster's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion light; engaged for town of Tyringham; also, Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779, discharged

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 1023.

177 HOWLAND, JOSEPH

d. Pittsfield, March 5, 1841 in 80th yr. m. Lois, d. Feb. 15, 1837 ae 66. Both are buried in New Lenox cemetery. He was a pensioner in 1840, ae 78, living in Pittsfield acc. to U. S. Census.
See Vol. 8, page 406, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

HUMPHREY, HUGH

d. Great Barrington, Oct. 25, 1840 ae 91. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 90, living in Great Barrington with Daniel Humphrey, acc. to U. S. Census. Rev. of death calls "oldest man in town." Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; also, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777; 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 495.

178 HORSFORD, JOHN

d. Pittsfield, Feb. 11, 1788. Not on town records Death given in Berkshire Chronicle Jan. 2, 1789. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776 under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; also list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service 2 weeks, 5 days; also, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 258.

HUBBARD, ZADOCK

b. Westfield, Mass. Jan. 1748-9. m. Lois Pomeroy, d. before 1781. He m. 2nd Abigail. He m. in Pittsfield, Feb. 19, 1795 Mrs. Polly Blossom. He was son of Capt. Daniel and Naomi (Root) Hubbard, and lived in Pittsfield Lanesborough and Lenox. Private, Capt; Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesboro, Oct. 26, 1780.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 444.

179 HURLBERT, THADDEUS

pub. Pittsfield, Dec. 18, 1773, m. Eleanor Chapman, "of the Mountain Grant, westerly of Pittsfield", he of Pittsfield. He was pub. Dalton, Mar. 21, m. March 22, 1789

"late of Pittsfield, now of Dalton," Mehitabel Gallup, of Dalton, acc. to Dalton records. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col., Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire co.) regt.; enlisted April. 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 563. Private Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780. Vol. 8, page 475.

HUTCHINSON, EBENEZER

d. Pittsfield, Jan. 11, 1788, ae 81 (crossed out). He served from Pittsfield.

See Vol. 8, page 586, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services. Also, see page 575 for following:- Ebenezer Hutchenson, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Francis's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 27, yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion dark; residence Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

180 HUTCHINSON, PAUL

d. Pittsfield March 6, 1832 ae 77. Served from Pittsfield. See Vol. 8, page 589, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

JACOBS, JONAH

b. Waterbury, Ct. 1759 (or 60). (Perhaps two men of same name C.)

Residence Hancock 1777, also Pittsfield same year and in 1781, when he is 21 yrs. old, acc. to descriptive list. See Vol. 8, pages 700 and 701 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for details.

181 JONES, DANIEL

b. Charlton, 1764. Lanesborough.

See Vol. 8, page 905, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services. Descriptive list Feb. 3, 1781 gives age 17 and residence Lanesborough.

COVERT, JEREMIAH

b. Ct. 1763, d. New Marlboro, Sept. 4, 1846, ae 83.

Buried in cemetery in Mill River. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 76, living in New Marlboro, acc. to U. S. Census. Pension list calls him Corvet. Pension list 1835 calls him Covert, gives age 71, and service as private in Conn. militia.

182 STANNARD, JOHN

b. Sheffield, Ct. 1754, d. New Marlboro, Oct. 29, 1832 ae 98. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 84, living in New Marlboro, acc. to U. S. Census.

CLARKE, THOMAS

b. Andover, Ct. 1764, d. New Marlborough Apl. 15, 1850, ae 86 (T.R. & Sun). Buried in Mill River cemetery. He was a pensioner in 1840 aged 76, living in New Marlborough, acc. to U. S. Census. Pension list 1835 gives age 70 and service private in Conn. militia.

183 WHEELER, ZENAS

d. New Marlborough, May 26, 1842 ae 85. Buried in town cemetery, New Marlborough. He was a pensioner in 1840 aged 84, living in New Marlborough acc. to U. S. Census.

PHELPS, ELIJAH

b. Northampton, Mass. Aug. 26, 1761 d. Lanesborough Apl. 20, 1842. He m. twice or three times. He was son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Childs) Phelps. See Phelps Gen. page 298. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 79, living in Lanesborough, with George R. Rockwell acc. to U. S. Census.

184 WEED, BENJAMIN

d. Lanesboro, June 25, 1781 ae 60. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery.

WEED, JONATHAN

d. Lanesboro, March 12, 1829, ae 74. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery.

185 STEVENS, SAMUEL

d. Lanesboro, Sept. 7, 1818 in 75th yr. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery.

HUBBELL, WOLCOTT

d. Lanesboro, Sept. 26, 1840 ae 85. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; also, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 445.

186 BAKER, FRANCIS

d. Lanesboro, July 24, 1802 in 63rd yr. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck, Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater, Oct. 13, 1781; service, 10 days.

Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 477.

BAKER, JACOB

d. Lanesboro, Sept. 21, 1788 ae 26. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery. Private. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 480.

187 BAKER, ANDREW

d. Lanesboro, Jan. 2, 1824 in 50th yr. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery.

BARTON, CHARLES

d. Lanesboro, March 19, 1818 in 76th yr. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery.

188 WILCOX, JOSIAH

d. Lanesboro, March 3, 1844 ae 89. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery.

BABBITT, AMARIAH

d. New Ashford March 6, 1798 in 34th yr. m. Mary Burgess. Buried in New Ashford cemetery. For services, see Vol. 1, page 388, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

189 BEACH, JOTHAM

b. Goshen Ct. Aug. 26, 1757, d. New Ashford, Aug. 8, 1797, in 39th yr. m. Mary. Buried in New Ashford cemetery. He was son of Caleb and Lois (Preston) Beach. For services, see Vol. 1, page 837, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

POWELL, DAVID

d. Lanesboro, Dec. 18, 1814, ae 51, m. Betsey Eddy, d. June 2, 1829. Buried in Lanesboro cemetery.

190 PLUMMER, FRANCIS

b. Preston, Ct., 1744 a. Richmond, Aug. 10, 1816 ae 72 (T.R.). m. 1749 Keziah Linney b. - d. Richmond Sept. 21, 1829. They came from Preston, Ct. to Pittsfield removing later to Richmond.

RAYMOND, JOSEPH

d. Richmond, Nov. 13, 1812 ae 70 (T.R.) m. Mercy Chamberlain. He was son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Blackmer Doty) Raymond. Buried in Richmond.

191 CRITTENDEN, LEVI

b. Southington, Ct. Oct. 1757, d. Richmond, Apl. 23, 1845, ae 87 yrs. 6 mo. m. He was son of Abraham. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 82, living in Richmond, with Asa Cone, acc. to U. S. Census. Pension list 1835 gives age 77 and service private Mass. militia.

GASTON, WILLIAM

d. West Stockbridge, Aug. 2, 1787 in 43rd yr. Buried in west Stockbridge Cemetery.

192 WRIGHT, ASABEL

d. Windsor, Feb. 16, 1834 ae 77 (T.R.)

CONVERSE, AMASA

d. Windsor, March 9, 1826 ae 76. m. Olive d. Mar. 14, 1813 in 61st yr. He m. 2nd Sarah. He was buried in Windsor cemetery.

Capt. William Clark's co. Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark, Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm, service, 8 days; also, same co. and regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777; to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 27 days; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; also, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor, Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; service, 3 days.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 910.

193 HALL, ASA

b. Plainfield, Ct. Mar. (or Apl.) 20, 1752, d. Windsor Apl. 14, 1825, in 74th yr. pub. Pittsfield, "both of Gageborough" July 14, 1871, m. Abigail Converse. d. Windsor, Dec. 17, 1824, in 68th yr. Both buried in Windsor cemetery.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 7 page 65.

Private Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days, including 2 days (39 miles travel home; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; also, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Corinsh's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence Gageborough; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; also, list of men as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gageborough also, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers Jr. Deputy Muster Mustey dated.

Fishkill Aug. 1, 1778.

WATKINS, ZACHARIAH

d. Peru, June 24, 1826 ae 86. m. Abigail d. May 18, 1826, ae 90. Buried in Peru cemetery. Pension list 1835 gives age 93 and death as above. Service-lieut. in Mass. line.

- 194 DELANO, AMOS
d. Pittsfield, Nov. 14, 1828, ae 83. pub. Pittsfield, March 12, 1772, m. Lydia Hubbard b. 1754. d. March 23, 1827 ae 73 (or 70) dau. of Capt. Daniel and Naomi Hubbard. See Vol. 4, page 643, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service.

HICKOK, JEREMIAH
d. Sheffield, March 5, 1809 in 61st yr. (Sun). m. Mary. See Vol. 7, page 821, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

- 195 CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM
d. Richmond Feb. 27, 1826 ae 68 (Sun & T.R.) (Star says ae 77). Pension list 1835 gives age 68, and death as above.
Service was in Conn. Line.

SMITH, JONATHAN
d. Lanesboro, Sept. 9, 1802 in 69th yr. (Sun says 62nd yr.) m. Esther d. June 17, 1797 in 53rd yr. Both buried in Lanesboro cemetery.

- 196 AUSTIN, AUGUSTIN
b. Sheffield July 2, 1738. (Sheffield T.R.) d. Sheffield Mar. 5, 1809 in 72nd yr. (From Sun). (S.T.Rec.) m. Jan. 7, 1768 Sarah Ashley, b. Westfield, Mass. Sept. 2, 1745 dau. of Ensign Aaron & Sarah (Day) Ashley. He was son of Anthony and Elizabeth. Sheffield. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 364.

HACKLEY, SAMUEL
d. Richmond, April 9, 1808 ae 60. (From Sun). Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; also, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; also, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days; on an alarm at Stillwater.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 7, page 11.

- 197 DUDLEY, JOHN
d. Richmond, April 15, 1808 ae 85 (From Sun). (Jno. D. d. Rich. Mar. 21-1833 ae. 75 T.R.) Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 5, page 6.

POWERS, EPHRAIM

b. Feb. 7, 1755 d. York, N. Y. May 27, 1833. m.
Pittsfield, 1783. Abigail Cadwell, b. Pittsfield, Feb.
27, 1762, dau. of Dan and Abigail.

198 WILLMARTH, SHUBAEL

d. Adams, Oct. 30, 1809 ae 70. He was a captain in Rev.
See obituary in Sun.

CLARK, SAMUEL

b. Haddam, Ct. d. Lenox Dec. 31, 1829.

199 MALLERY, PETER

b. April 1741, d. North Adams March 2, 1842 a 100 yrs.
11 mo., m. 4 times. Lived in Hancock and was of New
Ashford in Rev. Had 12 children.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10 pages 155
& 157. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benj.
Simonds's reg.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct.
15, 1780 on alarm at the Northward. Private, same co.
& reg.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777;
service 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to
Meloomscuyck near Bennington.

FOOTE, JOSEPH

b. Colchester, Ct. Oct. 26, 1735 d. July 29, 1834. m.
Betty Foote b. Colchester, Ct. Jan. 17, 1753, d. New
Marlboro, Feb. 1844 ae 92, dau. of Jeremiah and Ruhama
(Northam) Foote. He was son of Hosea and Eunice
(Chamberlin) Foote.
See Foote Gen. 115. His widow was a pensioner in 1840,
aged 88, living in New Marlboro with her son Salmon
Foote. Res. Sandisfield in 1778.

200 KENT, NATHANIEL

b. Suffield, Ct. Nov. 22, 1751 d. Lenox, Nov. 6, 1810.
He was son of Noah and Deliverance (Granger) Kent.
Kent Gen. 185.

KENT, ABEL

b. Suffield, Ct. Sept. 20, 1753. He was son of Noah
and Deliverance (Granger) Kent.
Kent Gen. 185.

201 KENT, NOAH

b. Suffield, Ct. Aug. 27, 1737. He was son of Noah and
Deliverance (Granger) Kent.
Kent Gen. 185.

KENT, GIDEON

b. Suffield, Ct. July 26, 1759. He was son of Noah and Deliverance (Granger) Kent.
Kent Gen. 185.

202 COGSWELL, REUBEN

b. Farmington, Ct. March 1, 1756, d. Ballston, N. Y. m.
He was son of Samuel and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell.
Cogswell Gen. 253.
Residence Richmond. Removed 1781 to Calway and later
to Ballston.
See Vol. 3, pages 717 and 724, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors
of Rev.

COGSWELL, NATHAN

b. Southington, Ct. April 22, 1744, d. Richmond Mar.
29, 1822 (T.R.). He was married four times. Buried
Richmond cemetery. He was son of Samuel and Mary
(Langdon) Cogswell.
Cogswell Gen. 249. See Vol 3, page 723, Mass. Soldiers
and Sailors of Rev. for services.

203 COGSWELL, ISAAC

b. Farmington, Ct. bap. June 30, 1745, d. Charlotte, Vt.
m. Molly Loomis. He was son of Samuel and Mary (Langdon)
Cogswell.
Cogswell Gen. 252. Res. Richmond Rem. to Charlotte, Ct.
1785. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co. Col. Benjamin
Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777;
discharged May 19, 1777; service 24 days; company marched
to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; also, Capt.
Aaron Rowley's co. Col. John Brown's detachment of
Berkshire Co. Militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged
July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann on an alarm
at Ticonderoga.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 721.

COGSWELL, SAMUEL

b. Farmington, Ct. Sept. 17, 1754, d. Richmond May 26,
1815, (T.R.) m. Sarah Lydia Olmsted, d. Brighton, N. Y.
1829. He was son of Samuel and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell
Cogswell Gen. 252. Res. Richmond.
See Vol. 3, page 725, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

204 COGSWELL, LEVI

b. Farmington, Ct. Sept. 6, 1759, d. Charlotte, Vt.
Nov. 29, 1853, m. Dec. 1, 1786, Rachel F. Whiteley,
b. May 22, 1762, daughter of William. He was son of
Samuel and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell.
Cogswell Gen. 253. Removed to Charlotte, Vt.
Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles
Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18,
1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days,
travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; also, Capt. William

Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt. Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 723.

COGSWELL, BENJAMIN

b. Coventry, Ct. Aug. 21, 1755, d. Pittsfield, Aug. 10, 1819, m. July 30, 1779 Mercy Burt, b. Northampton, Dec. 30, 1762, d. Pittsfield, April 23, 1846. He was son of Benjamin and Lois (Thompson) Cogswell.
Cogswell Gen. 253. Res. Pittsfield.
Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment from Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward.
Roll dated Pittsfield.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 717.

205 WHITNEY, JOSEPH

b. Killingly, Ct., 1753, d. Ontario, N. Y. Jan. 24, 1837 m. abt. 1784, Anna Eames, b. 1760, d. Ontario, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1838, dau. of Mark and .. Eames, of Killingly. He was son of Joshua. Res. Hancock. Removed to Granville and Ontario, N. Y. Whitney Gen. 59.

WHITNEY, MATTHIAS

b. Hancock, April 19, 1757. He married twice. He was son of Joshua. Whitney Gen. 59. Res. Hancock. Rem. to Granville, N. Y. and Fort Ann, N. Y.

206 WHITNEY, JOSHUA

b. Providence, R. I. 1769, d. Aug. 22, 1810, m. 1786 Phebe Parker. He was son of Joshua. Res. Hancock. Rem. to Granville, Fleming and Aurelina, N. Y.

STRONG, OZEM

b. Pittsfield, Dec. 1, 1760, d. Coburg, Canada, 1830 m. Mary Hopkins, b.- d. Pittsford, Vt. He was son of Ezra and Mary (King) Strong. Strong Gen. 1376. Res. Pittsfield. From 1785-1797 he lived in Shaftesbury, Pittsford, Benson and West Haven, Vt. and again in Pittsford, Vt. removing to Toronto, Canada later.

207 STRONG, JOHN

b. Oct. 13, 1742, d. Albany, N. Y. July 1826, ae 84. (Sun) m. Martha Knowles, dau. of Capt. James and Martha (Stillman) Knowles, of Wethersfield. He was son of- Res. Pittsfield. Removed to Schodack and Albany, N. Y.

HUBBARD, JOHN

b. Waterbury, Ct. Dec. 22, 1736, d. Sandisfield, Dec. 8, 1825. m. Res. Waterbury, Ct. and Sheffield and Sandisfield, Mass.

208 ROWLEY, THOMAS

d. Richmond, Jan. 3, 1820, ae 87. (T.R.)

DILLINGHAM, NATHAN

b. Sandwich, Mass. April 30, 1759, d. Pittsfield, Jan. 31, 1836, m. Rebecca, b. Sandwich, Sept. 11, 1762. d. Pittsfield, March 24, 1830. Both buried in Pittsfield cemetery. Pension list 1835 gives age 75, and service private Mass. troops. Sandwich. Fifer, Capt. Elisha Nye's co., enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; also, Fife Major, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, Fifer, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept. 1778. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4, page 775.

209 DEMING, JOHN

m. Sarah. Res. Pittsfield. He was a Rev. pensioner in 1832, aged 84 acc. to pension roll 1st session of 23rd Congress. List of men who marched under command of Lieut. James Hubbard July 18, 1777; from Pittsfield to Manchester, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days; also, Private Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4, page 662.

TORREY, WILLIAM

d. Williamstown, Nov. 1820, ae 76.

210 BENTON, STEPHEN

d. Richmond, Sept. 11, 1820 ae 84 (T. R.)
See Vol. 1, page 983, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

JONES, EBENEZER

d. Alford, Dec. 1825, ae 74. (Sun) (Not on T.R.)

211 DEMING, SIMEON

b. Sandisfield, May 4, 1763. He was son of David and Elizabeth. Res. Sandisfield. List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, red; also, Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collier's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4, page 663.

DEMING, JOHN

b. Sandisfield -14, 1743. He was son of David and Martha. Res. Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4, page 662.

212 DEMING, SOLOMON

b. Dec. 1, 1736, d. Jan. 11, 1832 ae 95. He was son of David and Martha. Res. Sandisfield. Ensign and Lieutenant See Vol. 4, page 663, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service.

BROWN, AZARIAH

m. April 26, 1766 Ruth Hitchcock. (T.R.) Res. New Marlboro

213 GRISWOLD, EZEKIEL

b. Windsor, Ct. Feb. 21, 1736, d. Stockbridge, May 17, 1829, ae 93, married twice. His 1st wife, Anna, d. July 27, 1782. He was son of David and Huldah (Brown) Griswold. Buried in Stockbridge cemetery. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 902 for services.

SNOW, OLIVER

b. Ashford, Conn. March 14, 1749. He was son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Phillips) Snow, of Ashford, Conn. Res. Becket.

214 POWELL, ELIJAH

d. Lanesboro, Oct. 10, 1797, in 71st yr., m. Mary, d. Lanesboro, March 26, 1776, ae 36. Buried in Episcopal cemetery, Lanesboro.

BLACKMAN, ABRAHAM

m. Sarah Loomis b. Andover, Ct. Dec. 2, 1743, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ryley) Loomis- Loomis Gen. 42. He was son of Abraham. Peru. He came from Hebron, Ct.

215 HUBBARD, JOHN

b. Sheffield, Aug. 5, 1742, d. Aug. 18, 1796, m. Sarah Chipman. He was son of Rev. Jonathan and Rachel (Ely) Hubbard. See Hubbard Gen. 236. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 432 for service.

HUBBARD, JONATHAN

b. Sheffield, June 25, 1744, d. Jan. 1, 1825, m. twice. He was son of Rev. Jonathan and Rachel (Ely) Hubbard. See Hubbard Gen. 236. Res. Sheffield.

Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses; Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade,; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y. 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley Jr's. regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 434.

216 HUBBARD, MOSES

b. Sheffield, Jan. 5, 1747, d. March 27, 1830. m. twice, He was son of Rev. Jonathan and Rachel (Ely) Hubbard. See Hubbard Gen. 237. Res. Sheffield. See Vol. 8, page 437, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

HUBBARD, NOAH ELY

b. Sheffield, Feb. 15, 1754, d. Aug. 4, 1844 m. twice. He was son of Rev. Jonathan and Rachel (Ely) Hubbard. See Hubbard Gen. 237. Res. Sheffield. "Noah Hubbard," Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellow's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 18 days detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gates in Northern department. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. vol. 8, page 439.

217 HUBBARD, JUDIMER

b. May 20, 1751, d. March 1830, m. Dec. 16, 1786 Jerusha Morley. He was son of Nathan and Lydia (Judd) Hubbard. See Hubbard Gen. 280. Res. Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; mileage out and home (90 miles) allowed. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 436.

IDE, DAVID

b. - d. Peru. July 25, 1830, ae 66 yrs. (T.R.) m. 2nd. July 16, 1829 Widow Lois Matthews (T. R.) b. June 25, 1777 d. July 5, 1845, ae 74 yrs. 10 ds. (T.R.). He m. 1st. pub. Oct. 22, 1792, (T.R.) Molly Stowell d. Dec. 18, 1826 (T. R.). A gravestone also names Molly, wife of David Ide, d. Dec. 18, 1827 (?) ae 62. Buried in Peru cemetery on the hill. Private, pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barnes's regt.; which marched to Stillwater on an alarm; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 30, 1781; service, 16 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

218 RUSS, EBENEZER

d. Hinsdale, Jan. 13, 1810, ae 48. m. Hannah d. Hinsdale, July 9, 1843, ae 82 yrs. Mrs. Russ buried in Hinsdale South cemetery.

BACON, JOSEPH

d. Peru, June 3, 1852, ae 90. pub. May 20, 1794 Lucy Conant, d. Peru, Apl. 13, 1840 ae 76. (T.R.) Both buried in Peru Hill cemetery. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 78, living in Peru, acc. to U. S. Census. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age 19 yrs; stature 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Partridgefield; enlistment, 3 years; also, order for wages for service in 4th co., 6th regt.; in 1781 and 1782, payable to Lieut. Kibbey, dated Partridgefield June 18, 1784. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 418.

219 GEER, JOHN

d. Peru, Dec. 25, 1840, ae 80, (T.R.), m. Onnah-- b. Willington, Ct. Oct. 14, 1764, d. Nov. 20, 1845 ae 81 yrs. 1m. 6 ds. (T. R.) He was buried in Peru Hill cemetery. He was a pensioner in 1840, living in Peru acc. to U. S. Census.

ADAMS, JOHN

d. Hinsdale, Mar. 24, 1845 ae 79 (T.R.). He was buried in Hinsdale cemetery. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 73 living in Hinsdale, acc. to U. S. Census. He was also on pension list of 1835, aged 70.

220 MOREY, NATHANIEL

d. Hinsdale, Feb. 16, 1843, ae 91 (T.R.) m. Susannah d. Dec. 15, 1841, ae 92 (T.R.). Both buried in private cemetery north part of Hinsdale. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 89, living in Hinsdale, acc. to U. S. Census. Pension list 1835 gives age 80, and service as sergeant in Mass. line.

AVERY, MILES

b. Norwich, Ct. Sept. 5, 1760, d. Great Barrington, June 27, 1830, m. Melinda Pixley. Private, Capt. Hyde's co., Col. Durkee's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1777; was corporal Mar. 1, 1780, sergeant July 1, 1780; also sergeant Jan. 1, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781, Capt. Clift's co., Col. Durkee's regt. Conn. Line. He was a pensioner under act of 1818, and on list of 1835 aged 74. See Conn. Rev. Records, pages 185, 319, 640.

221 BRADLEY, DIMON

d. Great Barrington, July 1, 1828, ae 73 (Star--Not on T. Rec.) He came from North Haven, Ct. to Great Barrington. List of pensioners 1835 gave age 65 and service Conn. line.

HART, MARTIN

d. Great Barrington, Aug. 7, 1842 ae 83 (Sun not T. R.)
He came from Farmington, Ct. to Great Barrington. He
was on census of 1840 age 82 as Rev. pensioner.

222 ARNOLD, FENNER

d. Great Barrington, Feb. 29, 1836 ae 96. (T.R.) m.
Hannah. d. Great Barrington, Mar. 29, 1835 ae 83. Buried
Great Barrington lower cemetery. Has marker. Pension
list 1835 gives age 93, and service private in Mass.
militia. (Fenner Arnold was born in 1740, m. Hannah
Turner in 1767.

INGERSOLL, PETER

b. Great Barrington, May 11, 1730, d. Great Barrington
1785, m. July 30, 1752 Anna Severhill, "buried" Great
Barrington Aug. 26, 1781. He was son of Moses and
Catherine. Great Barrington. Captain, Col. David
Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;
engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; also,
company return (probably Oct. 1775); also, Captain, 4th
(Great Barrington) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass.
militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies
in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others,
field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776;
ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be
commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; also,
Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.;
entered service July 1, 1777, discharged July 30, 1777;
service, 30 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. Vol. 8 page 627,
also page 622.

223 GOODRICH, SILAS (T.R.)

pub. Great Barrington, May 7, 1763 m. Lois Sheldon, dau.
of Aaron. Res. Great Barrington, removing to Manchester,
Vt. about 1790.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. C, page 594.

WHEELER, TRUMAN

b.- d. Great Barrington (Not on T. Rec.) Apl. 19, 1815
in 74th yr. m. Oct. 2, 1771, Huldah Cadwell (T.R.) He
came from Southbury, Ct. to Great Barrington. Buried
in Great Barrington lower cemetery. Has marker.

224 KING, WILLIAM

d. Great Barrington, 1810. m. Sheffield Jan. 10, 1755.
Rachel Lee, dau. of Samuel. He was son of William. He
was buried in Great Barrington-upper cemetery, but has
no monument.

BALLOU, ELIAS

b. Wientham, Mass. Dec. 24, 1752 d. Peru, Jan. 2, 1834
ae 81, m. Apl. 11, 1772 Mary Parker, of Coventry, Ct.
d. July 27, 1842 ae 89. Both buried in Peru cemetery

on the hill. He was son of Amariah and Keziah Peters (Cook) Ballou. Private, Capt. Fletcher's Col. Simonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 554.

225 BALDWIN, JAMES

d. Egremont, Sept. 1843 ac 83. (Sun) He was a pensioner in 1840 aged 81, living in Egremont, acc. to U. S. Census. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days; also, Lieut. Andrew Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 31, 1778, on an alarm by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; discharged June 3, 1778; service, 4 days; also, pay roll for service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 17, 1780, 4 days; marched on an alarm to Bennington; also, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley Jr.'s regt.; service, from Oct. 12 to Oct. 23, 1781, 11 days; marched on an alarm to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater,-

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 519.

CALLENDER, AARON

b. Sheffield, Nov. 28, 1755. m. Thankful. He was son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Winchell) Callender. Sheffield. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt.; receipt for wages, &c., dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service 30 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; also, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 5, page 28.

226 CALLENDER, ABNER

b. Sheffield Oct. 20, 1751, m. Lydia. He was son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Winchell) Callender. Sheffield. See Vol. 3, page 29, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

CALLENDER, JOSEPH

b. Sheffield Feb. 13, 1737-8 m. Jan. 21, 1759 Mercy Kellogg b. April 22, 1740, dau. of Daniel and Hannah He was son of John and Mary (Smith) Callender. Both buried in Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigadier; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y. Roll dated Sheffield.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 30.

- 227 CALLENDER, NATHANIEL
 b. Sheffield Nov. 8, 1745 m. Deidamia Dewey, b. Sheffield
 March 12, 1750, d. Mar. 12, 1779 ae 29 dau. of Stephen
 and Joanna (Taylor) Dewey. He was son of Nathaniel and
 Ruth (Winchell) Callender. Sheffield. Lieutenant, Capt.
 Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered
 service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service,
 21 days; marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen.
 Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; also, Sergeant,
 Capt. Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.)
 regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780;
 service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of
 Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George
 and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at
 Sheffield.
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 31.

CALLENDER, REUBEN
 b. Sheffield July 27, 1749, m. Abigail, d. May 3, 1781.
 He was son of John and Mary (Smith) Callender.
 See Vol. 3, pages 21 and 31, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors
 of Rev. for services.

- 228 DEWEY, HUGO
 b. Westfield Dec. 4, 1753, d. Great Barrington, April
 17, 1833 (T.R.) m. 1779, Hannah Sprague, b. June 20,
 1757, d. Nov. 28. 1813 (T. R.) dau. of Capt. Silas.
 He was son of Israel and Lydia (Mosely) Dewey.
 Dewey Gen. 889. Res. west part of Great Barrington.
 Buried in Great Barrington lower cemetery. Private,
 Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.;
 enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service,
 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by
 Brig. Gen. Fellows; and Committee of Safety at request
 of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; also,
 Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire
 Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21,
 1777; service, 7 days; company took part in action at
 Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; under Brig. Gen. Stack, and
 was discharged by him.
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4, page 710.

DEWEY, PAUL
 b. Westfield, March 6, 1739, d. Lenox, Mass. Aug. 8,
 1827, m. twice. He was son of Israel and Lydia (Mosely)
 Dewey.
 Dewey Gen. 884.
 See Vol. 4, pages 713 and 717, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors
 of Rev. for service.

229 DEWEY, STEPHEN

b. Westfield, March 13, 1719, d. Sheffield, July 25, 1796. m. twice. He was son of James and Elizabeth (Ashley) Dewey. Dewey Gen. 867. Res. Sheffield. See Vol. 4, page 715, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service.

DEWEY, ABNER

b. Pittsfield, Mass. 1751, d. Stockbridge, (abt.) 1802. m. twice. He was son of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey. Dewey Gen. 881. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4, page 707.

230 DEWEY, BEHAN

b. Pittsfield Mass. abt. 1755, m. 1778, Mary Bradley, b. 1759, d. Feb. 9, 1837, dau. of Elisha (She m. 2nd Dea. Stephen Nash) He was son of Abner and Rhoda (Noble) Dewey. Dewey Gen. 881. Stockbridge. See Vol. 4, page 708, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service. Return July 16, 1779 gives age 21 &c.

DEWEY, JOSIAH

b. Great Barrington, Mass. Oct. 13, 1755, d. Van Deusenville, (Great Barrington) May 6, 1805 (Not on T. Rec.) m. 1779, Fichia Burghardt. b. 1756, d. Feb. 9, 1811. He was son of Israel and Lydia (Mosely) Dewey. Dewey Gen. 890. Res. Van Deusenville, Great Barrington. See Vol. 4, page 711, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service.

231 DEWEY, ELIJAH

b. Great Barrington, Jan. 18, 1762, d. Owego, N. Y. Oct. 14, 1840. m. Nov. 23, 1785, Hannah Slosson, b. Kent, Ct. Oct. 16, 1766, d. Newark Valley, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1854, dau. of John and Hannah (Spencer) Slosson. He was son of Israel and Mary (Pixley) Dewey. Dewey Gen. 913. Lenox. See Vol. 4, page 709, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service. Return of 1778 gives age 17, &c.

DEWEY, JUSTIN,

b. Westfield, Jan. 5, 1752, d. Great Barrington, Aug. 31, 1832 (T. R.) m. Sept. 9, 1782, Lucy Mears, of Poultney,

Vt. b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 3, 1763, d. April 6, 1845, (T.R.) dau. of John and Lucy (Rockwell) Mears. He was son of Israel and Lydia (Mosly) Dewey. Dewey Gen. 888. See Vol. 4, page 711, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

- 232 DEWEY, SILAS
b. Sheffield, Jan. 27, 1763, d. Sheffield, July 30, 1821.
m. 1793 Mary Root b. Jan. 21, 1774, d. Feb. 20, 1855,
dau. of Col. Aaron and Rhoda (King) Root. He was son
of Stephen and Joanna (Taylor) Dewey. Dewey Gen. 867.
See Vol. 4, page 714, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.
for service.

DEWEY, ZEBEDIAH
b. Sheffield, Mass. Oct. 8, 1727 d. Poultney, Vt. Oct. 28,
1804. m. twice. He was son of Thomas and Abigail (Williams)
Dewey. Dewey Gen. 248 or 258. Res. Tyringham, Mass. and
Poultney, Vt. He m. Tyr, Jan. 2, 1760 Ann Brewer (T.R.).
He m. 2nd Tyr Oct. 7, 1762 Beulah Jackson (T. R.)
Tyringham, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col.
Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers to be commis-
sioned; recommended in Committee of Safety June 17, 1775;
that said officers be commissioned; also, same co. and
regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated
Cambridge, June 18, 1775; also, Lieutenant, same co.
and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April
24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return
dated Oct. 6, 1775.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4, page 715.

- 233 ROSSETER, NOAH
d. Richmond, Oct. 4, 1842, ae 83. (T.R.) He was a
pensioner in 1840, aged 81, living in Richmond acc. to
U. S. Census.

WILLIAMS, DAVID
d. Pittsfield suddenly, Mar. 14, 1835 ae 86 acc. to
Richmond town records.

- 234 BETTS, SAMUEL COMSTOCK
d. Richmond, May 16, 1823 ae 89 (T. R.)

SCOTT, THOMAS
d. Richmond, Nov. 18, 1851 ae 69.

- 235 CHASE, RICHARD
d. Otis 1845. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 80,
living in Otis, acc. to U. S. Census.

CALLENDER, SILAS
d. Richmond, Oct. 29, 1837 ae 83 (T. R.) He was a
pensioner (acc. to Sun) Was on pension list 1835,
age 78. Transf. from N. Y.
See Vol. 3, page 31, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.
for service.

- 236 WHITAKER, WILLIAM
d. Hancock, Feb. 19, 1830, ae 86 (Sun).
- FOOT, DANIEL
d. Dalton, Jan. 2, 1832, in 84th yr. (Sun) Equivalent (Dalton).
See Vol. 5, page 837, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service.
- 237 CARTER, WILLIAM
d. Savoy, Aug. 27, 1835 in 74th yr. (Sun)
- CLARK, LEVI
d. Lanesboro, Sept. 1835 ae 82 (Sun).
- 238 ATWOOD, WAIT
d. Windsor, Oct. 31, 1836 ae 87 (Sun & T.R.) m. Rebecca
d. Apl. 14, 1835 in 91st yr. He was a pensioner on list of 1835, aged 84.
- PRATT, STEPHEN
d. Williamstown, Dec. 22, 1835, ae over 70 (Sun).
- 239 MASON, TIMOTHY
d. Cheshire Dec. 23, 1833 ae 86. (Sun)
- CANFIELD, DANIEL
d. Lenox, March 18, 1841 ae 80 (Sun & Whig). He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 80, living in Lenox, acc. to U. S. Census. Pension list 1835 gives age 73, and says transf. from Conn. Service Mass. line. Private Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 67,
- 240 LANGDON, AMOS
d. Tyringham, Jan. 9, 1842 ae 80 (Sun & T.R.), m. Tyr. Jan. 23, 1783, Abigail Rockwood d. Tyringham Sept. 29, 1837 in 75th yr. (T. R. & Sun)
See Sun notice of wife's death. Had had 9 ch. & 107 descendants in all.
- CHADWICK, THOMAS
d. Tyringham, Dec. 2, 1837, near 90 (Sun, not on T. Rec.)
He was a pensioner.
- 241 HALL, DANIEL
d. Richmond Sept. 6, 1838 ae 89 (T. R. & Cem.), m. Elizabeth b.- d. July 8, 1831 ae 80 (Cem.) He was a pensioner and is buried, with his wife, in the cemetery at the east part of Richmond.

241 IDE, NEHEMIAH

Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge, service, 13 days; also, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return (probably Oct. 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; engaged June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 607.

242 DEMING, SOLOMON (JR.)

Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield July 16, 1779; Capt. Walcott's co. Col. Ashley's regt.; age 17 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion light; engaged for the town of Sandisfield, also, list of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, as returned by Col. Ashley age, 17 yrs.; complexion light.

FOSKET, EPHRAIM

d. West Stockbridge, Apl. 17, 1833 ae 79. (Sun). Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.; also, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y. and is reported to have received pay at Albany; also, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780, service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 5, page 881.

243 FORD, JAMES

d. Richmond, Apl. 25, 1821, ae 86. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co. Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; also, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 5, page 858.

CROCKER, DR. JOHN

d. Richmond, May 1, 1818, ae 93. m. Sarah, d. Jan. 7, 1817 ae 89. Richmond. Surgeon, Col. James Scammon's regt.; engaged May 13 (also given May 1), 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 24 days; also, Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard," commander by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the state navy; commissioned June 29, 1778; also, Surgeon, same vessel and commander; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; also same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4, page 121.

244 DRESSEP, JOSEPH

d. Hinsdale, Sep. 18, 1794 ae 44 (T.R.), m. Miriam. Buried in Hinsdale cemetery. Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Powlet by order of the General on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 4, page 967.

DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM

Lee. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; also, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 4 page 776.

(See same page for William Dillingham of Sandwich who may be the same R.H.C.)

245 WHITING, GAMALIEL

b. Hartford, Ct. Sept. 17, 1727, d. Great Barrington, Nov. 27, 1790, (Cem. & T.R.), m. June 18, 1752, Anna Gillett b. Feb. 18, 1738 (?), d. Feb. 27, 1808. He was son of Lieut. Charles and Elizabeth (Bradford) Whiting. Gamaliel and wife both buried in upper cemetery Great Barrington.

WHITING, WILLIAM

b. Feb. 16, 1757, d. Berkshire, N. Y. March 11, 1838, m. May 4, 1779, Lois Andrews, of Lenox, b. 1761, d. Berkshire N. Y. Jan. 17, 1829 ae 68. He was son of Gamaliel and Anna (Gillett) Whiting. Res. Great Barrington and Lenox Mass. and Berkshire, N. Y.

246 TAYLOR, ELIUD

d. Monterey, April 6, 1850 in 93rd yr. (Sun).

JUDD, TIMOTHY

d. Sandisfield, April 20, 1819 ae 73. (Sun). Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 1025.

247 ANDREWS, OZIAH

d. Richmond, April 5, 1812 ae 69 (Sun-T.R.-Cem.). He was buried in cemetery at east part of Richmond. Oziah Andrus, Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days; with Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 267.

CARPENTER, STEPHEN

d. Adams, Feb. 13, 1815 in 75th yr. (Sun). m. Amy who d. Sep. 6, 1785, m. Providence, R. I. Sep. 21, 1786, Ruth Fisk, who d. April 5, 1789, m. 3rd at Leicester, Mass. Mar. 7, 1790 Esther Green. He was an early settler of Cheshire, from Providence, R. I. about 1770.

248 HAND, DANIEL

d. Richmond, March 5, 1841, ae 97.

See Vol. 7, page 213, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service.

GASTON, ALEXANDER

d. Richmond, July 12, 1823, ae 68. Private Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann, on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 306.

249 GATES, SAMUEL

d. Richmond, July 24, 1826 ae 72.

See Vol. 6, page 322, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service.

COOK, SOLOMON

b. New Marlboro, Dec. 21, 1761, d. Otselic, N. Y. about 1824, m. at New Haven, Ct. Nov. 4, 1782, Elizabeth Peck. He was son of Hezekiah and Lydia.

250 BELDING, CHARLES

b. Wethersfield, Ct. April 3, 1750 (Prob.), pub. Pittsfield Nov. 18, 1775, m. widow Elizabeth Chandler. He was (prob.) son of Phineas and Hannah (Deming) Belden of Wethersfield, and Pittsfield.

Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service, 12 days; also, Capt. Noble's co.; list of men who enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 6 mos.; marched to Cambridge. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 902.

BELDING, LEVI

pub. Pittsfield, Jan. 10, 1778 with Anna Higgins, both of Pittsfield-"bans forbid." pub. Pittsfield July 31, 1778, m. Lydia Cobb, both of P. Pittsfield. Lieut. James Hubbard's co.; list of men who marched to Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776; dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; also, Capt. Belding's co. Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck (year not given); drafted from Berkshire Co. militia, but failed to join regiment. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 904.

251 BRADFORD, ELISHA

b. Kingston, Mass. May 10, 1753, d. Cheshire, Mass. May 31, 1809, m. June 10, 1781, Eunice Bennett, b. March 18, 1765, d. Dec. 17, 1822 daughter of Joseph and ... of Warwick, R. I. He was son of Abner and Susannah (Porter) Bradford of Kingston, Mass. Both buried in Cheshire.

KELLOGG, EZRA

b. Colchester, Ct., Sept. 5, 1754, d. Great Barrington, Sept. 29, 1833, m. at Great Barrington, April 30, 1779 Mary Whiting b. Dec. 11, 1758, d. May 11, 1837, dau. of Lieut. Gamaliel and Anna (Gillett) Whiting. He was son of Abner and Lydia (Otis) Kellogg. Ezra Kellogg and wife were both buried in upper cemetery Great Barrington.

252 STEELE, THOMAS

bap. West Hartford, Ct. Oct. 24, 1742, d. Lenox, June 14, 1825 ae 82. m. Nov. 6, 1765, Desire Stanley, b. 1744, d. March 17, 1825 ae 81. He was son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Merry) Steele.

BROWN, REUBEN

d. New Marlboro, 1794, pub. March 27, m. May 30, 1769 (T.R.) Joanna Smith (both of N. M.)

253 BROWN, OBADIAH

m. Mehitabel, d. New Marlboro, April 19, 1774.

GRAVES, JONATHAN

d. Pittsfield, July 23, 1788 ae 26. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army and who were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 751.

254 HILL, ASA

pub. Pittsfield Dec. 13, 1768 with Lucy Ensign, of Pittsfield. Notice of intentions 1768 calls him "of the Green Woods on the road from Pittsfield to Becket." See Vol. 7, page 867, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for service.

ALLEN, RUFUS

b. Plainfield, Ct. April 13, 1749, d. Pittsfield, Oct. 7, 1813, m. Oct. 12, 1774, Melissent Seymour, dau. of Zachariah and Sarah (Steele) Seymour. He was son of Joseph and .. Allen, of Tyringham. Private, 2nd Lieut. 1st Lieut. and Captain. See Vol. 1, page 184 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. for services.

255 WOODRUFF, AMOS

b. Farmington, Ct. Feb. 29, 1764, d. West Stockbridge, 1843 m. 1st Hannah Kelsey, m. 2nd Hannah Bulkeley. He was son of Jonathan and Margaret. He was a pensioner in 1840, aged 77, living in West Stockbridge, with Chester L. Woodruff, acc. to U. S. Census.

GOODRICH, ZEBULON

b. Wethersfield, Ct. June 11, 1744, d. Hancock, Mass. 1792, m. Oct. 5, 1769, Honor Waples. He was son of Zebulon and Anna (Francis) Goodrich, of Wethersfield, Ct. and was buried in family burying ground at Hancock. See Goodrich Gen. p. 77. Zebulon Goodrich, Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; also, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 10 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 596.

256 GOODRICH, JEREMIAH

b. Hancock, Mass. Nov. 16, 1757, d. June 30, 1810. He was son of Benjamin and Hannah (Olmsted) Goodrich, of Hancock. He joined Shakers at New Lebanon, 1787. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 591.

GOODRICH, DANIEL

b. Hancock, Mass. Dec. 10, 1738, d. March 11, 1807, m. Anna Baldwin. He was son of Benjamin and Hannah (Olmsted) Goodrich. Daniel Goodrich, Private Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service 7 days, in Northern department Roll dated Hancock. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. Vol. 6, page 589.

257 COGSWELL, LUTHER

b. 1755, d. Nov. 29, 1838, a Shaker ae 83, m. Anna Goodrich, b. June 4, 1762, d. Jan. 1, 1821 dau. of Daniel and Anna (Baldwin) Goodrich, Of Hancock. He was son of Joshua. Luther Cogswell, List of men who marched to New York, July 11, 1776, with Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 3, page 723.

HANDY, JOSEPH

m. Anna. He was son of Joseph.

258 GOODRICH, THOMAS

b. Glastonbury, Ct. Nov. 27, 1755, d. Lanesboro, Mass. July 24, 1831 (Pro. records). m. Arriphena. He was son of James Goodrich of Glastonbury, Ct. See Goodrich Gen. 111. Res. Lanesboro. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga, Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 595.

GOODRICH, NOAH

d. Lenox, March 3, 1819, m. Martha. Noah Goodrich, Lenox Is in pension list 1835 ae 58. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 593. Pension suspended under act of May 1820. Service, private in Mass. line.

259 SEARS, PHILIP

d. Lenox, July 17, 1831 ae 72 (Sun).

GOODRICH, EZENAS

b. Aug. 10, 1762, d. March 26, 1841, m. Mary Lawrence. He was son of Joshua Goodrich, of Dalton, and removed to Franklin (N.Y.) ? in 1796 acc. to Dalton church records. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 596, also page 605. See also page 589 for Ezenas Goodrich.

260 GOODRICH, WAIT

b. June 17, 1740, d. Feb. 1799, m. Christian. He was son of Gideon and Sarah Goodrich of Wethersfield and Upper Middletown Ct. His brother Joshua lived in Dalton. See Gen. p. 69. He removed to Franklin, Delaware Co. N. Y. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 595, also page 604.

FULLER, ZADOCK

b. Halifax, Mass. Sept. 19, 1744, d. Lanesboro, Sept. 17, 1818, m. Dec. 3, 1767, Alice Porter, b. 1749, d. Oct. 26, 1830 in 81st yr. He was son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Fuller. Zadock Fuller and wife are both buried in Lanesboro cemetery. He came from Halifax to Worthington and then to Lanesboro. Zadock Fuller, Halifax, Private, Capt. John Bradford's co.,

Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 194.

261 GOODRICH, PAUL

He was son of Jared Goodrich, of Sheffield, acc. to Berk. Co. probate records. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; also, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days, company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield, by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 593.

Paul Goodrage, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days, company ordered to march to Barnes's Herths in Stillwater, Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm. See Vol. 6, page 587.

PATERSON, JOHN

b. Farmington, Ct. 1744, d. Lisle, N. Y., July 19, 1808. m. Jan. 2, 1766, Elizabeth Lee, b. 1749, d. Ogden, N. Y. July ? 8, 1841 (Sun), dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Warren) Lee of Farmington, Ct., Lenox, Mass. and Lisle. He was son of Dea. John and Ruth (Bird) Paterson, and had seven children. Rem. from New Britain, Ct. to Lenox, 1774, and to Lisle, N. Y. 1791. Mrs. Paterson d. at res. of her son-in-law Samuel Kilborn, in Ogden, N. Y. He was colonel, brigadier general, major general, member of Provincial Congress and of U. S. Congress. See Lee Gen. p. 180, Hist. of New Britain, Ct., Hist. of Berkshire Co. &c.

Vidi Biography by his gr.-gr.-son Prof. (Aspleston,) (not legible prob. Paterson).

262 GOODRICH, OTHNIEL

b. Dec. 21, 1762, d. Aug. 18, 1853, pub. Feb. 24, 1793, Sarah Goodwin, bap. Oct. 17, 1773, dau. of Morgan & Mary (Hawley) Goodwin of West Hartford. He was son of Caleb and Huldah (Butler) Goodrich, of Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included at New Haven Conn.; also, Capt. William Foord's co. Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 593.

GOODRICH, ALLEN

m. Lydia. He was son of Josiah and Mary (Hubbard) Goodrich, of Pittsfield. Lived in Pittsfield, 1769. Removed to Lenox 1774 and to Galway, N. Y. 1793. (Error and not written in pencil in book of records.)
 "Allen Goodrich," Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward. Allen Goodrich, Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; company raised from Berkshire Co. militia; also, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater, Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Roseter, on an alarm.
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, pages 532 & 537.

263 GOODRICH, ASHLEY

He was in Lenox in 1774, and signed the non-importation agreement. Ashley Goodrich, Lenox, Corporal, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; reported marched April 19, 1775.
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. 6, page 537. (See also 533)

JUDD, URLAH

List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777 under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; also, Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co. Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; also, Capt. William Francis's co. Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 1025.

264 GOODRICH, SAMUEL

m. Elizabeth. He was in Lenox 1762-1796, and was a merchant and innkeeper there 1774. He was lieutenant and captain in Rev. war.
 See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 594.

GOODRICH, ELIJAH

Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days. Roll dated Hancock.
 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 589.

265 CROCKER, JEDEDIAH

b. Falmouth, Mass. June 26, 1701, d. Dover, Ohio, July 8, 1841, m. in Falmouth 1780 pub. Lee 1782, Sarah Gifford, b. Falmouth, Mass. Sept. 17, 1763, d. Dover, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1855, dau. of Sylvanus & Genevra (Walker) Gifford. He was son of Noah and Elizabeth (Davis) Crocker. Res. Lee. Removed to Dover, Ohio, in 1810. (Above dates from Miss Sarah P. Crocker, West Dover, O. Jan. 1902) Lee records show intentions 1782 of Jedediah Crocker & Sarah Gifford, both of Lee.

ELLIS, JOHN

Res. Lee.

266 HOPKINS, BRADDOCK

Res. Lee, Not on T. Rec. His age given as 20 in 1779, and 22 in 1781 in descriptive lists. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 235.

PHELPS, DANIEL

b. Akron, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1745, d. Cambridge, Mass. May, 1775, unm. He was shot accidentally by a comrade. He was son of Daniel and Eunice (Parsons) Phelps, of Great Barrington, Salisbury, Ct. and Akron, N. Y. See Phelps Gen. Vol. 2, page 1332. Res. Stockbridge.

267 WINEGAR, GARRET

(Not on Lee T.R.) Res. Lee. Age 42 in 1779, in descriptive list July 5, 1779.

PHELPS, ELI

b. Salisbury, Ct. Nov. 16, 1751, d. Stockbridge, May 6, 1816, m. Sept. 19, 1786, Mehitable Bostwick, b. Milford, Ct. d. Stockbridge, May 1, 1817. He was son of Daniel and Eunice (Parsons) Phelps. See Phelps Gen. Vol. 2, p. 1333. He and his wife both buried in Stockbridge cemetery.

268 GUTHRIE, JAMES

m. Was adm. to church in Lenox with his wife, Aug. 4, 1771. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days at the Northward. (Perhaps also in Capt. Sergeant's co. See record R.H.C.) Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 6, page 968.

TRACY, NEHEMIAH

b. Norwich, Ct. Mar. 23, 1744, d. Pittsfield, Oct. 14, 1783, m. Norwich, Ct. Feb. 12, 1767, Miriam Waterman, b. Norwich, Ct. Apr. 14, 1741, d. Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y. Dec. 24, 1833, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Griswold) Waterman. He was son of Josiah and Rachel (Allen) Tracy. He came from Ashford, Ct. to Lenox 1770 and to Pittsfield 1776 or 8.

269 BELDEN, OLIVER

b. 1732 d. Lenox, Sep. 10, 1811 ae 78 (Sun). m. Abigail who died Canaan, Ct. Nov. 6, 1767. He m; 2nd June 16, 1768 Anna Woodruff, b. Jan. 26, 1735 (or 6) d. Feb. 19,

1828 (prob.) dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Langdon) Woodruff. He was son of Silas and Abigail (Robbins) Belden of Wethersfield & Canaan, Ct. He and his second wife are buried in Lenox. Captain, 7th Co., 2nd Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 4, 1776; also, Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; also, Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 904.

BELDEN, OLIVER

b. Canaan, Ct. Nov. 13, 1762, d. Lenox, Nov. 15, 1821, m. Anna Steele, b. Lenox, April 4, 1765, d. April 5, 1821 dau. of Thomas and Desire (Stanley) Steele, of Lenox. He was son of Oliver and Abigail () Belden of Canaan, Ct. and Lenox. He and his wife are buried in Lenox. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. Rossiter, on an alarm.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 904.

270 ANDREWS, JOSEPH

b. 1754, d. West Stockbridge, Aug. 21, 1832 ae 78. Lenox Journal Aug. 23, 1832 calls him Rev. soldier.

BACON, JOHN

d. Richmond, Sept. 18, 1802 in 62nd yr. (Cem.) m. Joanna, b. 1746, d. Richmond, Jan. 25, 1813 ae 69 (Cem.) Both buried in cemetery in east part of Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Rosseter's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 22, 1775; service 31 days; also, list of men in Capt. Rossiter's co., which came forward with Col. Patterson, but did not enlist,

See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 414. (He may be the same referred to elsewhere on same page.)

271 BUTTS, JOSIAH

d. Dalton, Oct. 30, 1831 ae 70 (Sun), m. Lydia, b. May 1756, d. Dalton, Nov. 24, 1846 ae 90 yr. 6 mo. He was granted a pension in 1818. Is on list 1835 age 72, and d. as above. Both are buried in old cemetery in Dalton. Pension list 1835 says he served in Conn. line troops.

WIER, JAMES

d. Pittsfield, May 26, 1839. (T. R. & Sun). A Rev. Pensioner.

- 272 SHERMAN, DANIEL
d. Lanesboro ?, July 18, 1839 ae 85 (Sun). Rev. pensioner.
- WRIGHT, ELI
d. Lanesboro, Sep. 19, 1839, ae 88 (Sun).
- 273 TYLER, SAMUEL
Page 6, Sheron, Ct. Jan. 15, 1753, d. New Ashford, May 20, 1839 ae 86 (Sun), m. Esther Hamilton, b. Sharon, Ct. April 7, 1760, d. June 20, 1848 ae 88 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds. He was son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Page) Tyler. He came to New Ashford, at age of 16, from Connecticut. Both are buried in New Ashford cemetery. (No marker, June 1902)
- KILBOURN, JOHN
b. Litchfield, Conn. April 12, 1755, d. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1820, m. Anna Smith. Came to Adams 1768, removed to Plainfield, N. Y. 1797.
- 274 SPAULDING, ZEBULON
b. Dover, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1753, d. Sheffield, May 26, 1849, m. Sheffield April 23, 1801 widow Rhoda (Dewey) Pope, b. Sheffield, Aug. 8, 1765, d. Sheffield, April 3, 1838 ae 72, dau. of Stephen and Joanna (Taylor) Dewey. He was son of - Res. Sheffield.
- DANIELS, JOHN
d. Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1832 ae 90. He was a Rev. pensioner in 1840, aged 77, res. Pittsfield.
- 275 BUTLER, MATTHEW
d. Lenox, Dec. 6, 1832 ae 79 (Journal & Argus & Sun). m. Anna, d. Jan. 1, 1845, ae 82. Both buried in New Lenox cemetery.
- NORTHROP, ELIJAH, COL.
d. Lenox, Aug. 31, 1832 ae 82 (Journal & Argus), m. Elizabeth d. Lenox Dec. 2, 1802 ae 55 (Sun).
- 276 TYLER, SAMUEL
d. Williamstown, Nov. 13, 1832 in 78th yr. (Journal & Argus).
- BATES, AMASA
d. Windsor, Oct. 3, 1834 ae 76 (Sun).
- 277 BAGG, JOSEPH
d. Lanesboro, May 18, 1836 ae 98 (Eagle). 1st Lieutenant 1st Co. Col. Simonds's (2nd Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers Mass. militia; commissioned April 25, 1777; also, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.;

marched to Saratoga April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; discharged May 19, 1777; service 24 days; also, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days in Aug. 1777; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 439.

BEALS, JOSHUA

d. Windsor, July 2, 1836, ae 90 (Eagle). Pension list 1835 gives age 88, and says "transf. from N. Y." Service, in Mass. line troops.

278 HULBERT, AMOS

d. Lee, Nov. 15, 1835 ae 83 (Eagle-T.R. says ae 84), m. Esther, d. Lee, Mar. 12, 1825 ae 68, (T.Rec.) Rev. pensioner. Buried in the Centre Cemetery in Lee.

HILL, JOSIAH

b. Hopkinton, R. I.(?), d. Tyringham, Dec. 20, 1835 ae (Eagle & T.R.) , m. Eleanor, D. Tyringham, Mar. 21, 1844 ae 81 (Sun & T.R.). was a rev. pensioner. Fought at Bunker Hill. His widow was a Rev. pensioner (Sun calls widow- Ellen).

279 PEASE, PHINEAS

d. Stockbridge, July 10, 1836, in 81st yr. (Eagle).

LEISTER, SAMUEL

d. Becket, Nov. 12, 1832, ae 78, (Journal & Argus & Cem.) m. Hannah, d. Becket Sep. 12, 1825 ae 72, (Cem.) Both buried in cemetery at Becket Centre.

280 JONES, THOMAS

d. Tyringham, Oct. 18, 1841 ae 85, (Sun, not T.R.) m. Tyr. June 10, 1778, Lydia Rockwood (T.R.). He was a pensioner. Pension list 1835 gives age 79 and says that pension was suspended under act of May 1820, and continued Mar. 1, 1830. Service-private in Mass. line.

DAWES, JOHN

d. Savoy, Nov. 20, 1848 ae 86 (Sun).

281 STEVENS, ELIPHALET

b. Ct. March 2, 1752, d. Hancock, Mar. 25, 1824 ae 92 (Sun) m. Susannah, d. Hancock, July 6-

KING, MEDAD

d. Lanesboro, March 17, 1822, ae 77 (Sun)

282 FRENCH, CHRISTOPHER

d. West Stockbridge, Dec. 2, 1845 ae 94 (Sun). He was a first settler in west Stockbridge. Rev. pensioner 1840, age 88, acc. to U. S. census, res. west Stockbridge.

SHERMAN, WILLIAM BISSELL

d. Williamstown, Mar. 13, 1846, ae 87 (Sun). Res. Williamstown, See Obituary. Rev. pensioner 1840, age 81, acc. to U. S. Census. Res Williamstown.

283 RICHMOND, ABIATHAR

d. Pittsfield, Jan. 27, 1800 (T.R.). m. Jemima d. Pittsfield Aug. 2, 1845, ae 76 (Sun). Sun notice of Jemima's death calls Abiathar a Rev. patriot.

PIKE, BARNABAS

d. Pittsfield, Dec. 20, 1830, ae 75 (T.R. & Sun) m. Polly, b. Dec. 9, 1780, d. Pittsfield Feb. 23, 1870 ae 89 yrs. 2 mo. 14 ds. (T.R. & Sun). He was a Rev. officer & pensioner.

284 LANCKTON, MATTHIAS R.

d. Eton, Madison Co. N. Y. May 2, 1838, ae 78 (Sun). m. Hannah, d. Pittsfield, Aug. 28, 1835 (East Part Cem.) Res. Pittsfield. Rem.

COLTON, WILLIAM

d. Otis Jan. 29, 1836 ae 86 (Sun) Came from Middletown, Ct. to Otis.

285 PERCIVAL, ELISHA

b. Sandwich, Mass., d. Lee, March 31, 1836 in 93rd yr. (Eagle) (T.R. says d. Lenox) m. abt. 1770, Abigail Smith, of Barnstable, d. Lenox Aug. 14, 1834 ae 87 acc. to Lee T.Rec. He came to Lee in 1774. was in French and Indian War 1759, at age of 16.

FORD, JOHN

d. West Stockbridge, Aug. 5, 1845, in 93rd yr. (Sun). m. Hannah, d. West Stockbridge, Jan. 26, 1820 ae 66 (Sun) He came to West Stockbridge from Ct. about 1775. See obituary.

286 DEWEY, DAVID (Gen.)

b. Westfield, Mass. April 18, 1832, d. Hancock, Jan. 16, 1836, ae 63 (Sun), m. 1774, Seviah Knowlton, b. Aug. 4, 1753, d. Hancock, Feb. 28, 1831 ae 77. He was son of David and Rebecca (Phelps) Dewey, of Westfield. He came to Hancock at age of 19. See Dewey Gen. p. 743.

CRITTENTON, LEVI

b. Southington, Ct. Nov. 20, 1757, d. Richmond, April 25, 1845 (Sun). m. 1780. He was son of Abraham and .. He came to Great Barrington at age of 15, removing to Richmond, Rev. pensioner 1840, age 82, acc. to U. S. Census Res. with Asa Cone, Richmond.

- 287 COMSTOCK, THOMAS
d. Williamstown, Sept. 7, 1824 ae 83 (Sun).
- HENRY, MALCOLM
d. Dalton, Oct. 10, 1816 ae 77 (Sun).
- 288 SIMONDS, BENJAMIN
d. Williamstown, April 1807 ae 84 (Sun). m. Anna, d. April 1807 ae abt. 60. He was a first settler in Williamstown.
- ROSSITER, DAVID
d. Richmond, March 1811 ae 78 (Sun).
- 289 LYMAN, MOSES
d. Cheshire, Sept. 3, 1811 ae 69 (Sun).
- DEMING, JOHN
d. Savoy, Feb. 1840 ae 90 (Sun).
- 290 BREWSTER, OLIVER, DR.
b. Lebanon, Ct. April 2, 1760, d. Becket, Feb. 15, 1812 ae 51 (Cem.) m. 1781, Jerusha Badger b. 1738, d. Becket, Nov. 27, 1841 ae 83. He was son of Wadsworth and Jerusha (Newcomb) Brewster, of Lebanon, Ct. Res. Peru and Becket. Both buried in cemetery at Becket Centre.
- LEE, SAMUEL
d. Becket, Nov. 24, 1834, ae 82 (Sun & Eagle).
- 291 CHAPIN, NATHAN
d. New Marlboro, Oct. 1841 ae 77. (Sun & Whig.) He was a Rev. pensioner. Pension list 1835 gives age 71 and service private Continental line.
- BULL, NEHEMIAH
d. Lanesboro, Dec. 1815 ae 76 (Sun).
- 292 LOOMIS, ELEAZER
b. Andover, Ct. May 2, 1756 d. Hinsdale, Dec. 17, 1810 in 55th yr. (Sun & Cem.), m. Mary Townsend, of Coventry, Ct. b. Dec. 16, 1760, d. Hinsdale Dec. 3, 1840, ae 79 yrs. 11 mos. 17 ds. He was son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ryley) Loomis. See Loomis Gen. 32 & 42. He and his wife are buried in a private burial ground in south east part of Hinsdale near Washington town line.
- DANIELS, JOHN
b. Hingham, Mass. March 20, 1763, d. Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1852 ae 90 (Sun & T.R.), m. 1st Oct. 20, 1790, Tamar Lincoln, b. Hingham, Mar. 5, 1767, d. Jan. 14, 1792. He

m. 2nd Love. He was a Rev. pensioner aged 77, acc. to U. S. Census of 1840. Pension list 1835 gives age 71. He was suspended under act of 1820, and pensioned again under act of 1832. Service private Mass. Cont'l. line.

293 FEATHERGILL, JOSEPH

d. Pittsfield, Oct. 19, 1840 ae 87 (T.R. & Sun). m. Phebe d. May 9, 1836 ae 92 (T.R.) He was a Rev. pensioner, and aged 83, in list of 1835. Service-private in Mass. line.

HYDE, CALEB

b. Franklin, Ct. July 29, 1739, d. Lisle, N. Y. Dec. 25, 1820 (Hyde Gen. p. 74) m. 1761 Elizabeth Steele, b. Oblong N. Y. Nov. 22, 1742, d. Jan. 6, 1806, dau. of Capt. John. He was son of Elijah and Ruth (Tracy) Hyde, of Franklin and Lebanon, Ct. He settled in Lenox, 1769, and removed to Lisle, N. Y.

294 POTTER, JAMES

d. Adams, Jan. 22, 1849 ae 89 (Sun). He died at house of his grandson, Cyrus Potter. See obituary. Buried in Quaker Cemetery Adams. U. S. Census 1840 calls him 80 & res. with Mercy Harkness, Adams, (Ancestor of A. J. Withrell.)

LEWIS, DARIUS

d. Egremont, July 17, 1836 ae 93 (Eagle & Sun) U. S. Census 1840 gives Darius Lewis, age 82 res. with Albert Lewis, Egremont. Sun notice of death calls him "Rev. Soldier."

295 ALIEN, DAVID

d. Sheffield, Aug. 11, 1836, ae 99 (Eagle). Rev. pensioner 1840, age 88, acc. to U. S. Census, res. Sheffield. Pension list 1835 gives age 80 and service as private in Mass. militia and continental line.

LYMAN, SAMUEL

d. Hinsdale, Nov. 14, 1850 ae 95 (Sun).

296 KENT, JOHN

d. Washington, Feb. 18, 1852, ae 86. (Sun not on T.R.)/ He was a Rev. pensioner aged 76, acc. to U. S. Census of 1840. Res. Washington.

HAYES, AARON

b. Dec. 31, 1761 d. Florida, Jan. 30, 1851 ae 89 yrs. 30 ds. (Sun). He was a Rev. pensioner aged 78, living in Florida in 1840, acc. to U. S. Census.

297 STRAIGHT, HENRY

b. July 1760 d. Ashtabula, Ohio Jan. 10, 1858 ae 97½ (Sun) Rem. from Lanesboro, to Ashtabula, Ohio. He was a pensioner in Rome, Ashtabula Cem., O. in 1840, aged 80 acc. to U. S. Census.

TYLER, BENJAMIN, Jr.

b. Sharon, Ct. March 11, 1749, d.--. He was son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Page) Tyler. Res. New Ashford.

298 TYLER, BENJAMIN

m. Elizabeth Page, d. New Ashford Nov. 27, 1807 in 95th yr. Res. New Ashford.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH

d. Richmond, March 28, 1840 ae 78, m. Rhoda Howe. He was a Rev. pensioner (Enlisted at age of 14 acc. to Sun)

299 PADELFORD, ZACHARIAH

b. Taunton, Mass. d. Adams, April 7, 1840, ae 86 (Sun).

WALKER, WILLIAM

d. Lenox, Oct. 31, 1831 ae 80 (Sun)

300 PELTON, THOMAS

d. Otis, Dec. 13, 1849, ae 91 (Sun).

ROSSITER, ELNATHAN

b. Guilford, Ct. Oct. 30, 1730, d. Richmond, Dec. 9, 1813, m. June 14, 1755, Sarah Baldwin, of Guilford, Ct. He was son of Nathaniel and Anna (Stone) Rossiter. Buried Richmond cemetery. He is called Nathan in Town & Chh. records of R. also on gravestone in Richmond cemetery. See Conn. Rev. Records page 73 for services.

301 BROWN, JACOB

d. Quebec, of small pox March 14, 1776 (Lee Gen.) m. He was son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Sanford) Brown and brother of Col. John Brown, of Pittsfield. Res. Sandisfield.

JOYNER, WILLIAM

d. Conneaut, Ohio, June 19, 1862 ae 93 (Sun). Res. Egremont. See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, p. 1021 for services.

302 SNOW, AMAZIAH

d. Tyringham, April 5, 1823 ae 58 (Sun-not T.R.). m. Sarah.

KELLOGG, JOHN

d. Great Barrington, Oct. 27, 1834 ae 79 (Sun & Eagle). Buried Great Barrington lower cemetery. Has marker.

303 HOOKER, SIMEON

b. Sturbridge, Mass. April 14, 1740, d. Westford, Vt. 1842, m. Lydia. Res. West Stockbridge. In 1840, he was a Rev. prnsioner, living in Westford, Vt. with Hart Woodruff. He was Sgt. in Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780, near Fort Ann; service, 27 days on

an alarm at Ticonderoga; detachment raised in Berkshire Co., for service at Fort Ann.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution, Vol. 8.

KILBOURN, JAMES

b. Williamstown, Mass. Aug. 25, 1764. He was son of Jonathan & Mehitable (Agard) Kilbourn of Litchfield, Ct. & Williamstown, Mass. He was living in Williamstown, Vermont, in 1845, unm. He was a Rev. pensioner and in census of 1840 is called 76, and resided with L. A. Simons, Williamstown, Vt.

304

CHAMBERLAIN, ISAAC

b. New Marlboro, Mass. Oct. 24, 1756, d. Sharon, Conn. July 14, 1844, m. Elizabeth, b. 1756 d. Sharon, Conn. Feb. 27, 1823 ae 67. Both were buried in Sharon, Conn. cemetery.

EASTON, POMEROY

b. Dec. 20, 1756, m. He was son of Col. James and Eunice (Pomeroy) Easton.

From Vol. 5, page 102 Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. In list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater, Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis and dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; services, 1 week, 4 days,

305 CORNISH, ANDREW

b. July 1751 d. New Ashford, Nov. 15, 1791 ae 40 yrs. 4 ms. Buried in New Ashford cemetery.

From Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. Vol. 5, page 1012. Sergeant Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co. Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service 21 days; company marched from New Ashford to Manchester; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; also, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service 27 days, travel included; regiment detached from Berkshire County militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

JORDAN, FRANCIS

d. New Ashford, April 15, 1801 in 58th yr. m. Ruth d. Aug. 23, 1821 in 72nd yr. Both buried in New Ashford cemetery. From Vol. 8, page 980, Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Francis Jordan, private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 14, 1780.

306 NASH, ISAAC

d. Aug. 16, 1777, m. Elizabeth Abbott. He was from Ridgefield, Ct. Lanesboro records say "shot through the body at Bennington, supposed to be done by one Solomon Bunnell, a neighbor and townsman of his, a Tory, who like Judas Iscariot had turned to th. enemy " &c &c. He commanded

the Lanesborough co. at Bennington.

PRINDLE, ABEL

d. Aug. 16, 1777. See mem. above. He too was shot by Bunnell.

307 BUSH, SAMUEL

d. Jan. 2, 1798 in 71st. year. m. Rachel b. - d. Feb. 1832 in 94th yr. Both buried in Sheffield.
See Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 2, page 931.

BUSH, DANIEL

d. Sheffield, Feb. 17, 1795, 74th yr., m. Dorothy d. Dec. 20, 1777, ae 64. Both buried in Sheffield.
See Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 2, page 928.
Pension list 1835 gives age 81, and service private in Mass. Militia.

308 HOLMES, LATHROP

b. Plymouth, Mass. m. Mary Doten, widow of Jonathan Bartlett. Both buried in Sheffield.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 171.

309 GREEN, NOAH

d. Windsor, Dec. 31, 1833 ae 72 (P.R.) m. pub. Windsor, July 8, 1804 Miss Sally Davis, of Thompson, Ct.

SEARS, DAVID

b. Sandisfield, Mass. Oct. 2, 1762 (Sears Gen.) m. He was son of Joshua and Sarah (Blackmore) Sears, of Sandisfield, Mass.

310 SEARS, JOSHUA

b. Sandisfield, Mass.

ROCKWELL, JEREMIAH

b. Ridgefield, Ct. July 19, 1756, d. Bangor, N. Y. Aug. 28, 1852, m. in Lanesboro Anna Stearns, who d. Cornwall, Vt. Aug. 15, 1801 ae 47. m. 2nd about 1803 Widow Lucy (Eaton) Day, d. Cornwall, Vt. Sep. 21, 1833, ae 66. m. 3rd July 17, 1834, Widow Abilene (Stearns) Smith, b. Oct. 1795, d. Bangor, N. Y. May 13, 1861, dau. of Ebenezer & Annie (Hyde) Stearns, of Lanesboro, and widow of Otis, and niece of his first wife. He and his 3rd wife are buried in cemetery at West Bangor, N. Y.

311 SAVAGE, JEHIEL

b. Middletown, Ct. Sept. 30, 1759, d. Greenfield, N. Y. Dec. 1, 1843 m. Dec. 31, 1782 Hannah Wyatt b. Oct. 22, 1769 d. May 16, 1829, dau. of Nathaniel and Temperance. Removed from Lanesboro to Milton, N. Y. Both buried in Milton, N. Y. He was son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Ranney) Savage, of Middletown, Ct. and Lanesboro, Mass.

See N. E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 48, p. 335, which calls him "Hiel," but says he was a Rev. soldier. Acc. to application for pension Sept. 1832 he was then res. Milton, N. Y. ae 72 yrs.

See U. S. Pension Comr's. report of record of service.

SMITH, THOMAS

d. New Marlboro, April 14, 1850 ae 86 (Sun).

312 WILLOUGHBY, SAMUEL

d. Alford, Jan. 21, 1843 ae 86 (T.R.) He was a Rev. pensioner Census of 1840 calls him aged 84, res. Alford. Berk. Co. Whig calls him Sam'l M. Willoughby ae 88.

313 GRISWOLD, SIMEON

d. Nassau, N. Y. Dec. 1843 ae 90 (Sun Dec. 28, 1843) m. Pittsfield, May 7, 1778 Anne (T.Rec.) He was Rev. soldier and formerly a member of legislature from Pittsfield acc. to obituary in Sun. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. and Nassau, N. Y. U. S. Census 1840 gives res. Nassau and age 87.

MORELL, CAPT. JOHN

d. Lenox, April 13, 1818 in 66th yr. (Sun).

314 MITCHELL, HUGH

was cooper in Pittsfield, acc. to list Aug. 20, 1781, age 28 yrs.-5 ft. 6 in high, light complexion and sandy hair. See Vol. 10 p. 846, Mass. Soldiers in Rev. Res. Pittsfield.

BAKER, SOLOMON

b. Northampton, Mass. April 23, 1755, m. May 20, 1778. Mary Brown, of Richmond. He was son of Aaron and Jemima (Clark) Baker of Pittsfield. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777; dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service 7 weeks; also, list of men who went to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks; reported drafted; also, list of men under Lieut. Joel Stevens, who marched to New Haven July 20, 1779, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 501.

315 BACKUS, LEBBEUS

m. Hannah. Res. Pittsfield. Lieut. Stephen Crawford's co.; list of men who marched to Ticonderoga, April 25, 1777; and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks. Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in Rev. Vol. 1, page 403 also page 406. Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, dism. Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7

weeks; also Lieut., Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; marched on an alarm at Saratoga Oct. 12, 1781; disch. Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days.

ASHLEY, DAVID

b. Westfield, Mass. Sept. 27, 1727, d. Pittsfield, Oct. 22, 1813, m. in West Springfield, Mass. May 1, 1758, Widow Hannah (Leonard) Miller, b. West Springfield, July 15, 1732, d. Pittsfield, 1780, dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Bagg) Leonard and widow of Capt. William Miller. He was son of David & Mary (Dewey) Ashley, of Westfield. Res. Pittsfield. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781, service, 13 days; marched on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield. Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in Rev. Vol. 1, page 312.

316 AUSTIN, BANJAMIN

pub. June 28, 1771 m. Anna Goodrich. Res. Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt. (26th); muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 22 or 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; marched to Cambridge; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted in the train July 1, 1775; also, Capt. John Strong's co. Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt. enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks, 5 days; marched to Fort Ann. Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 1, page 355.

HUBBELL, JEDEDIAH

d. Lanesboro, Aug. 14, 1819, ae 99 (Sun). Res. Lanesboro.

317 BUDD, DR. JOHN

d. Great Barrington, June 12, 1804 ae 48 (T.R.). Buried in Great Barrington lower cemetery. Has marker.

SPRAGUE, BARNABAS

d. Great Barrington, July 16, 1828 in 74th yr. (T.R.), prob. m. Lydia, d. Aug. 1848 ae 84 (T.R.). Buried in Great Barrington lower cemetery. Has marker.

318 WILLARD, DANIEL

d. Great Barrington, m. New Marl. Apl. 15, 1779, Phebe Freeman, d. Barrington Sep. 7, 1820 ae 76 (G.B. T. Rec.) Buried Great Barrington lower cemetery. Has marker. There is no stone, but there is one at the grave of his wife.

LEE, WARHAM

b. Westfield, Mass. Mar. 23, 1739, d. Great Barrington,

May 8, 1798, in 59th yr., m. Great Barrington, Oct. 2, 1771, Lydia Noble, b. about 1740, (prob.) died Great Barrington, Oct. 11, 1797, dau. of Joseph & Abigail (Dewey) Noble. Buried Great Barrington lower cemetery. Has marker. He was son of Samuel.

- 319 PYNCHON, CAPT. WALTER
d. Great Barrington, July 24, 1818, ae 75th yr. (Not on T. Rec.) m. Polly. Buried Great Barrington lower cemetery. Has marker.

BAILEY, JOSEPH
d. Pittsfield, July 28, 1827, ae 73, m. Apl. 3, 1800, Miss Olive Silvey, m. 2nd pub. Oct. 20, 1804 Eunice Horsford who d. May 3, 1810 ae 46, m. 3rd pub. July 8, 1810 Abigail Payson who d. Mar. 13, 1827 ae 50. A Rev. pensioner.

- 320 CHAPMAN, DANIEL
b. Groton, Ct. 1754, d. Cheshire, Mar. 27, 1830 in 86th yr. (Sun).

SPALDING, MAJ. ASA
d. Peru, May 3, 1830, ae 76 (T.R. & Sun).

- 321 WATERMAN, JOHN
d. Williamstown, May 28, 1830 ae 73 (Sun), formerly of Adams.

CHAPPELL, DAN
d. Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1830 ae 74 (Sun). Formerly of Great Barrington, acc. to Sun of July 27, 1830

- 322 STEBBINS, DARIUS
d. Tyringham, July 31, 1819, ae 64 (Berk. Star-Not T.R.) m. Loissa. Pension list 1835 gives age 60, and death Aug. 2, 1819.
Service private in Mass. line.

PRIEST, JOB
d. Stockbridge, Apl. 24, 1822, ae 74 (Star). Pension list 1835 gives age 74, and says that pension began Mar. 4, 1795, and invalid pension increased Apl. 24, 1816. Relinquished for benefit of act of 1818.
Service-ensign and lieut. in Mass. line.

- 323 COLLINS, CAPT. DAN
d. Richmond, Feb. 26, 1826, ae 81 (Star).

PRESHO, ASA
d. Lenox, May 9, 1826, in 68th yr. (Star). Pension list 1835 gives age 69, and death as above.
Service-private Mass. line.

- 324 WATKINS, MICHAEL
d. Tyringham, Dec. 21, 1829 ae near 80 (Journal-Lenox & (T.R.)), m. Elvira, d. Tyringham, Feb. 26, 1832. Rev. pensioner. Pension list 1835 gives age 73, and death as above.
Service-private in Mass. line.
- SEDGWICK, ASHER
d. Lenox, June 1, 1831, ae 70 (Sun & Journal).
- 325 HYDE, AGUR
d. Otis, Dec. 25, 1831 ae 70 (Journal & Argus).
- BUELL, JOSEPH
d. Great Barrington, June 20, 1832 ae 74 (Journal & Argus & T.R.).
- 326 FULLER, DAYTON
d. Lenox, July 7, 1833 ae 75 (Jour. & Argus). Rev. pensioner.
- MITCHELL, ROBERT
d. Lenox, Feb. 14, 1835, ae 77 (Eagle).
- 327 CHAPMAN, JOSUA
d. Becket, July 22, 1837, ae 83. (Mass. Eagle).
- HOPKINS, MOSES
d. Great Barrington, Mar. 9, 1838 ae 87 (Eagle & T.R.)
- 328 HARWOOD, MARVEL
d. Windsor March 1838 ae 82 (Eagle of Mar. 29, 1838).
Rev. pensioner.
- FOOT, ALVIN
d. Lee, March 7, 1841, ae 76 (Whig-not T.R.), pub. Lee, June 24, 1798 Sally Percival (T.R.). Rev. pensioner.
- 329 ROOT, AZARIAH
b, Pittsfield, Dec. 20, 1761, d. near Upper Sandusky, O. Jan. 1, 1832, m. Pittsfield Oct. 5, 1788 Miss Nellie Barber, dau. of Matthew. He was son of Eli and Mindwell (Sackett) Root. He rem. from Pittsfield to Ohio about 1804, See obituary in Sun). He witnessed the execution of Andre in Rev. In war of 1812 he commanded a regiment.
- ATWATER, ISHABOD
m. Otis June 1, 1843 ae 84, of Sandisfield, to Mrs. Electa Frasier, of Otis, ae 65. Rev. pensioner. Pension list 1835 gives age 74 and service private in Mass. line and seaman in state navy.

330 SMITH, JESSE

d. Union Square, Oswego Co. N. Y. (Sun), ae 85. Sun of July 1, 1841, calls him rev. pensioner formerly of Great Barrington.

Letter pasted in book of records reads as follows:

From

Mrs. Seymour Walton

4 W

The Leasing

Chicago, Ill.

Nov. 4, 1914.

Secretary of the S. A. R.

Pittsfield, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I found in the Pittsfield Atheneum, a mss. record of the Pittsfield Soldiers of the Revolution, the name of my great grandfather, Jesse Smith, of Pittsfield and Gt. Barrington, and a mere mention that he was a pensioner.

I am writing to give you additional information concerning him and his services also to correct the error as to the date of his pension.

The written record has it that he received a pension in 1833. We have a signed document from the Pension Bureau in Washington proving he received his pension in 1819. The "Jesse Smith" who received a pension in 1833 was another - born in Rehoboth.

My great grandfather Jesse Smith was born 1758. We do not know his birthplace. He enlisted in Stratford, Ct. twice, and served two years. He enlisted May 6, 1775-and again Nov. 17, 1775, and again in Spring 1776 for one year,

as follows -

Spring 1775 for 6 mos.; under Capt. Beach,
Col. Waterbury, Conn.

Fall 1775 for 3 mos. Capt. Rob't. Walker,
Col. Waterbury.

Spring 1776 for one year-Capt. Rob't. Walker
Col. Elmore.

In battle at Siege of St. Johns.

Enlisted at Stratford, Ct.

Pension July 21, 1819.

Age when pensioned 62 years-in 1819. He married Jan. 30, 1785 at Washington, Mass., Susanna, dau. Rev. John and Susanna Nichols. In 1845 he resided in Mexico, in Oswego Co. N. Y. (sometimes called "Union Square") where he died May 24, 1841, ae 83. The Pension Office also gave a list of eight of his children living in 1851.

The above information is on record on "R. file No. 9861-Rev. War". See also-Census of Pensioners p. 92, Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 12, p. 58, Stratford Record Service of Conn. Men, p. 65.

Hoping you will put this data on your records and correct the error as to date of pension-I remain

Yours truly,

Mary E. Walton.

DORR, SAMUEL

b. May 1760 d. Lee, Nov. 22, 1841, ae 81 yrs. 6 m. (T.R. & Sun) m. Abigail, d. Lee April 8, 1848 ae 78. Rev. pensioner. Served in Conn. line acc. to list of 1835, then aged 60. Pension suspended under act of May 1820.

331 JOEL, SAVAGE

b. Middletown, Ct. Sept. 25, 1761, d. Mexico, N. Y. May 13, 1835, m. Canaan, N. Y. Abigail Smith. He served from Sandisfield. In 1781 he removed with his father, to Canaan, N. Y. and served from there as substitute for his brother Roger. He was taken prisoner. Applied for pension Sep. 24, 1832, then res. Mexico, N. Y. See U. S. Pension Com. report of service. He kept the first tavern in Mexico, N. Y.

ROGER, SAVAGE

b. Middletown, Ct. May 17, 1764, He enlisted from Richmond. Res. Mexico, N. Y. Sep. 20, 1833, when he applied for a pension. See U. S. Pension Comr. report of service.

332 SAVAGE, DANIEL

b. Lanesboro, Feb. 20, 1764, d. Guilford, N. Y. Mar. 27. 1848, m. Nov. 3, 1785(?) Lydia Catlin. He was son of Ebenezer & Rebecca (Ranney) Savage. Served from Lanesboro. Private in Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's reg.; stationed at Fort Plain, N. Y. commanded by Gen. Stark, raised in Berkshire Co. June 30, 1781; mustered July 21, discharged Nov. 2-3 mos. 20 ds. Said to have helped to build Fort Plain.

DEWEY, BARZILLA

b. Bolton, Ct., Oct. 13, 1761, d. Adams, N. Y. 1841, ae 80, m. McKee. He was son of Jeremiah & Diadema (Coggswell) Dewey, of Bolton, Ct., Becket, Mass. and near Rutland, Vt. See Dewey Gen. 421. He served in Rev. from Becket, and after the war rem. to Vermont, and later to Adams, N. Y.

333 PATTEN, JOHN

d. United Society Shakers, Hancock, Aug. 16, 1858 ae 98 (Sun) Sun called him "last Rev. pensioner in Pittsfield."

MILLIKAN, WILLIAM

d. Washington, July 8, 1850 in 88th yr. (Not T.R.) m. Susanna, b. May 25, 1761, d. Aug. 26, 1846 ae 85 y. 3 m. 1 d. (T.R.) Both are buried in cemetery on the hill in Washington. He was a pensioner, age 78, acc. to U. S. Census, 1840. Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10 p. 785.

Corporal, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's reg.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781, discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

334 BRADLEY, DAVID

d. West Stockbridge, July 8, 1844 ae 85 (Whig). He was a Rev. pensioner, 82, res. with E. S. Bradley, acc. to U. S. Census, 1840.

RUDD, NATHANIEL

d. Becket, March 1, 1845 ae 92 (Sun). He was Rev. pensioner ae 87, acc. to U. S. Census 1840, res. with John W. Rudd, Becket.

335 SIBLEY, EZRA

d. Washington, June 19, 1847 ae 85 (Sun & T.R.). Rev. pensioner, acc. to Sun. Pension list 1835, says dropped from roll by act of May 1, 1820, Restored by act of Mar. 1, 1823, beginning Dec. 13, 1828, and transf. to N. Y. from that date. Service-sergeant Conn. line.

STONE, ENOS

d. Rochester, N. Y. 1822 (N.E. Reg. 15, p. 304) m. Sarah. Res. Lenox, Rem. to Rochester, N. Y. 1816. Was buried in Mount Hope cemetery in Rochester, N. Y. See N. E. Reg. vol. 15, pages 299-304.

336 ADAMS, DAVENPORT

b. New Marlboro, Feb. 11, 1751, d. 1833, m. Elizabeth Taney, b. Feb. 29, 1753, d. Oct. 1817. He was son of Charles and Judith (Hyde) Adams. Res. New Marlboro, Mass. and had five children. Adams Gen. p. 108. Enlisted July 8, 1777, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's reg. disch. July 27, 1777. Enlisted Aug. 1777 for service in the Highlands.

COLT, JABEZ

d. Richmond Sept. 27, 1809 ae 67. m. Sarah. Res. Richmond. He was 1st lieut. Capt. Amos Rathbone's 6th (1st Richmond) Co., Col. Benj. Simonds's 2nd Berkshire Co. reg. commissioned May 3, 1776. Also lieut. com. co. in Col. Rosseter's detachment Berkshire Co. militia, July 17, 1777, discharged July 27, service 11 days at Northward. See Mass. Soldiers in Rev. Vol. 3, page 840.

337 MANSFIELD, AMOS

d. Milton, Vt. 1796, m. Tyringham, Mar. 22, 1769, Mary Jackson (T.R.). His inv. incl. 300 acres in G. Barrington, "on west line of Tyringham." (See G. B. mem.) Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, page 197. Certificate dated Stockbridge signed by Col. Benj. Simonds June 17, 1777, that "said Mansfield, of Tyringham " &c &c also resolve Feb. 11, 1779, allowing half pay &c &c.

MANSFIELD, JOSIAH

d. Great Barrington, 1780.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. Vol. 10, page 200.

Also, Hist Great Barrington 215 & 260.

338 STEELE, SOLOMON

Pro. Records show that the Selectmen of Great Barrington certify Jan. 13, 1793 that Solomon Steel went from that town into the Continental service, in the war with Great Britain, and died in the service, and left heirs-Jane Steele, widow, and Caroline Bush, of Sheffield.

NEWTON, JASON

He settled in Ira, Vt. in 1782 from Lanesboro. See Vt.

Hist. Mag. Vol. 3, pages 780 & 1.

See Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 11 pages 393 & 4.

He is described as 17 years old in 1779. He was a pensioner ae 78 in Ira, acc. to U. S. census 1840.

339 BAKER, AARON

b. Northampton, Mass. 1723 d. April 22, 1802 ae 79 (T.R. & Sun) m. 1747 Jemima Clark, b. 1728, d. Nov. 25, 1815, ae 87, dau. of Increase. He was son of John and Rebecca (Clark) Baker, of Northampton. Res. Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co; list of men who went to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777 and were discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week, 4 days.

SPINK, BENJAMIN

m. Tyringham, Dec. 16, 1779, Anna Bentle (T.R.) Mass. Archives. Capt. Noah Lankton, Col. John Ashley, July 22,-Aug. 14, 1777, Roll dated Tyringham. Also, Capt. George King, Col. Benj. Simonds, Dec. 16, 1776-Mar. 24, 1777-3 mo. 8 ds. Also, Capt. George King, Col. Benj. Simonds, Dec. 16, 1776-2 ms. 9 ds. Also, private Tyringham, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick, Col. Brown June 29-July 21, (1777).

340 SPINK, ROBERT

m. Tyringham, April 1, 1782, Susanna Warren, d. Tyringham, Aug. 6, 1781.

Mass. Archives. Capt. Noah Lankton, Col. John Ashley, July 27-Aug. 14, 1777. Also, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick, Col. John Ashley, Sep. 22-Oct. 18, 1777. Also, same July 8-July 21, 1777. Roll dated Tyringham.

STOCKING, TIMOTHY

b. Middle Haddam, Ct. June 13, 1756, m. Martha. He was son of John and Priscilla (Mayo) Stocking of Mid. Haddam, Ct. and Sandisfield.

Served in Capt. E. Daming's co.

341 STOCKING, JOHN

b. Sandisfield, May 7, 1759 (T.Rec.) He was son of John & Priscilla (Mayo) Stocking of Mid. Haddam, Ct. & Sandisfield, acc. to Stocking Gen. & T. Rec. Served in Capt. Soule's co.

GIFFORD, JESSE

b. 1751, d. March 2, 1841 ae 90, m. Ruth (T.R.) d. Lee, July 21, 1835 ae 82. He was buried in the Center Cemetery, Lee.

See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.

Sgt. in Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. Col. John Parsons' reg. entered service June 30, 1777 discharged July 26, 1777; service 27 days, at the northward. Capt. Daniel Church's co.; pay roll for service on an alarm at the northward in (Oct. 1781) dated Nov. 12, 1784.

342 FOWLER, ABIATHA

b. Sep. 1754, d. Alford, June 1, 1843 ae 88 yrs. 10 m. m. Asenath, d. Killingworth, Ct. Sept. 9, 1787, d. Alford, Nov. 30, 1843, ae 88 yrs. 2 m. 21 d. His name is on census of 1840 as Rev. pensioner ae 85, res. Alford.

SANGER, DANIEL

d. Washington, Sep. 26, 1844 ae 84 (T.R. & Sun) His name is on census of 1840, as Rev. pensioner 79, res. Washington.

343 BROOKER, SAMUEL

d. Washington, Nov. 5, 1848 ae 87 (T.R.) He was son of Isaac (T.R.) His name is on census 1840 as Rev. pensioner ae 79, res. Washington. Pension list 1835 gives age 72, and service private in Conn. militia.

JONES, ELIJAH

b. Stockbridge 1742, d. Dover, N. Y. April 6, 1782. m. Rhoda Stoddard of Litchfield, Ct. b. March 22, 1749, (L. rec.) d. Stockbridge, Sept. 5, 1826 (Star) ae 76, dau. of James & Abigail (Peck) Stoddard. His widow m. 2nd 1777 Abner Dewey, of Stockbridge. He was son of Josiah & Anna (Brown) Jones, of Weston, Mass. & Stockbridge.

See Hist. Watertown, vol. 2, p. 322.

See Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 8, page 914.

His age was given as 39, in a roll of 1781.

344 CURTIS, ASOR

d. July 17, 1778 (Mass. Col. in Rev.) Res. Lanesboro. See Vol. 3, page 332, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

CARFIELD, ISAAC

b. Tyringham, Dec. 14, 1743, d. Tyringham, July 30, 1811 ae 68 (T.R. & Sun) m. Tyringham, Feb. 21, 1771 (T. R.)

Margaret Orton b. May 31, 1751 (T.R.) d. July 24 1805 ae 54, (Tyr. T.R.) dau. of Thomas & Hephzibah. He was son of Isaac & Mary. Res. Tyringham. Early records spell name Gearfield.

See Vol. 6, page 546, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.

345 BROWN, PHINEAS

b. Waltham, Mass. May 30, 1747, d. Vt. July 6, 1818, m. Stockbridge, Oct. 1775, Sarah Patterson, b. June 30, 1753, d. Aug. 10, 1800, dau. of Joseph & Lydia (Merean) Patterson, of Richmond. He m. 2nd May 6, 1802 Widow Elizabeth (Backus) Rosseter, b. Nov. 24, 1756, d. Salisbury, Vt. July 20, 1828, dau. of Sylvanus & Elizabeth (Gamble) Backus & widow of Timothy Rosseter.

(See Hist. Watertown Vol. 2, p. 140 for above.) He was son of Capt. John & Hannah (Bemis) Flagg Brown of Waltham. Res. Stockbridge.

WOODWORTH, WILLIAM G.

b. Great Barrington, Oct. 13, 1758, d. Mayfield, N. Y. Feb. 9, 1839, m. See Call Mar. 13, 1803.

346 NORTON, SETH

d. New Marlboro, June 15, 1834 ae 82 (Sun)

See Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 11, p. 535.

NORTON, SAMUEL

b. June 3, 1748, d. April 20, 1827 at New Marlboro. He was sergeant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service 6 days including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

347 SEELEY, ABRAHAM

b. New Haven, Ct. 1762 d. Great Barrington, Apl. 30, 1848 ae 86 (T.R. m. She d. Nov. 14, 1839 ae 71 (T.R.) U. S. census 1840 names him, age 79, & res. with Gilbert Ford, Great Barrington. T. rec. of death calls him "Rev. pensioner.

COLES, ASA

d. Great Barrington, May 17, 1844 ae 85 (T.R.). U. S. Census 1840 calls him Rev. pensioner 82, & living with Benjamin Coles, G. Barrington. Pension list 1835 calls him Cole, age 75, and service Mass. militia and Cont. line.

348 GRANT, HEZEKIAH

b. New Haven, Ct. 1764, d. Great Barrington, Jan. 15, 1844 ae 80 (T.R. & Sun) m. Abigail, d. Great Barrington, Mar. 3, 1848 ae 80 (T.R.) U. S. Census, 1840 gives age 75 and res. Great Barrington. Rev. pensioner.

- SPERRY, ENOCH
d. Alford. U. S. census 1840 gives him as Rev. pensioner
79, res. Alford.
- 349 ROOT, JOEL
Rev. pensioner in Sheffield, age 85, acc. to U. S. census
1840. Pension list 1835 gives age 77 and transf. from
Conn. Service-private in Conn. line.
- WEST, ICHABOD
Rev. pensioner in Sheffield, age 75, acc. to U. S. census
1840. Pension list 1835 gives age 72, and service corporal
in Conn. line.
- 350 STEVENS, STEPHEN
d. Great Barrington, June 5, 1842, ae 86 (T.R.) Rev.
pensioner in Sheffield age 85, acc. to U. S. census 1840.
- HOLDEN, AMOS
Rev. pensioner acc. to U. S. census 1840, age 70, living
with Rodney Sage, Sheffield.
- 351 BUCKMAN, REUBEN
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 81, acc. to U. S. census, res.
with Heman McIntyre, Sheffield.
- BROWN, JOSEPH
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 80, acc. to U. S. Census, res.
with Joseph Bower, Sheffield.
- 352 PARSONS, BARTHOLOMEW
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 84, acc. to U. S. census, res.
Sheffield.
- WILBER, JOSEPH
Rev. pensioner, 1840 age 87, acc. to U. S. census, res.
West Stockbridge.
- 353 EASLAND, JOHN
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 82, acc. to U. S. census, res.
West Stockbridge.
- PAYNS, WILLIAM
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 80, acc. to U. S. census, res.
with Philo Olds, West Stockbridge.
- 354 CLINE, JACOB
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 79, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Egremont.
- SANDFORD, DAVID
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 81, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
with Stephen Sandford, Egremont.

355 BARNUM, STEPHEN

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 80, acc. to U. S. census, res. with M. Millard, Egremont. Also on pension list 1835, age 74. Transf. from Conn. from March 4, 1835.

JACUINS, WILLIAM

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 88, acc. to U. S. census. Res. New Marlborough.

356 BREWER, ISAAC

Rev. Pension 1840, age 78, acc. to U. S. census. Res. New Marlborough. Pension list 1835 gives age 72, and service private in Mass. militia.

GOODRICH, MICHAEL

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 91, acc. to U. S. census. Res. with Walter Goodrich, N. Marlboro.

357 HASKINS, JOHN

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 80, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Becket.

BETTES, LEONARD

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 69, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Sandisfield. Pension list 1835 gives age 68, and service in Mass. line.

358 WHITE, JEDEDIAH

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 89, acc. to U. S. census. Res. with Allen Bennett, Sandisfield.

COUCH, CHESTER

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 76, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Sandisfield.

359 FRY, JOHN

Rev. pensioner, 1840, age 83, acc. to U. S. census. Res. with John Blair, Otis. Is called 76 in list of 1835, and transf. from Vermont. Service, private in Mass. line.

THOMAS, ELIJAH

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 79, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Lenox.

360 TREMAIN, NATHANIEL

b. Westfield, Mass. (Bible) Sept. 14, 1757, d. Pittsfield Dec. 29, 1844 ae 87 (Cem. & T.R.) m. Olive Lyman, b. Salisbury, Ct. June 16, 1761, (Bible) d. Pittsfield Sept. 29, 1833 ae 71 (Cem. & T.R.) Rev. pensioner in 1840, age 83 acc. to U. S. census, res. with Edw. P. Goodrich, Pittsfield.

PEORY, JOHN

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 68, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Pittsfield.

- 361 DAWES, JACOB
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 77, acc. to U. S. census, res.
with John Dawes, Windsor.
- FISK, JACOB
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 77, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Windsor.
- 362 BATES, LEBBEUS
Rev. pensioner 1840 age 80, acc. to U. S. census, res.
with Am. H. Bates, Windsor. That list calls him Sebeus,
but list of 1835 calls him Lebbeus. Pension list 1835
gives age 73, and service as sgt. in Mass. artillery.
- SHELDON, JOHN
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 91, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
with Amasa Harrington, Adams.
- 363 GOULD, ELI
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 74, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Adams.
- BENTON, ZEBULON
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 80, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
with Loring Benton, Florida.
- 364 JORDAN, EDMUND
Rev. pensioner 1840 age 77, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Florida.
- CARTER, ISAAC
Rev. pensioner 1840 age 76, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Clarksburg.
- 365 BROWN, JACOB
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 77, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Clarksburg. Pension list 1835 gives age 71, and service
private in Mass. militia.
- HAWLEY, ELIJAH
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 96 acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Williamstown, with Cooe Danforth.
- 366 CHAMBERLIN, NATHANIEL
Rev. pensioner, 1840, age 85, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Williamstown.
- REED, THOMAS
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 101, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Williamstown. Also on pension list 1835. Transf. from
N. Y. from March 4, 1832.
- 367 BARDWELL, OBADIAH
Rev. pensioner 1840, age 82, acc. to U. S. census. Res.
Williamstown. Pension list 1835 gives age 77, and service
as private in Mass. militia and line.

RUSSELL, ASA

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 87, acc. to U. S. census. Res. with Nabby Mills, Williamstown.

368 LANE, ASA

Rev. pensioner, 1840, age 74, acc. to U. S. census. Res. with David Barnes, Lanesboro.

INGRAHAM, JONATHAN

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 80, acc. to U. S. census. Res. New Ashford.

369 ALBE, REUBEN

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 77, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Cheshire.

CARR, AMOS

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 42 (?). Res. Cheshire. Also on pension list 1835, age- Transf. from N. Y. from March 4, 1820.

370 TEMPLE, STEPHEN

Rev. pensioner 1840, age 76, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Cheshire.

BUSH, ZIBA

d. South Tyringham, Aug. 23, 1844 ae 78 (Sun). Rev. pensioner 1840, age 74, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Tyringham. Sun obituary says that he entered the service at age of 14, and was 3 years in the army on the North River. Pension list 1835, gives age 69, and service in Mass. line.

371 HEATH, WILLIAM

m. Catharine. d. Tyringham, June 2, 1848 ae 87 (T.R.). Rev. pensioner 1840, age 77, acc. to U. S. census. Res. Tyringham.

CANADA, ASA

d. Windsor, May 25, 1844 ae 85 (Sun). Sun says "Rev. pensioner, and one of the spectators of Major Andre's execution."

372 FORD, ABSALOM

d. Berkshire, N. Y. Feb. 11, 1845 ae 84 (Sun). Formerly res. Richmond. See Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. Vol. 5, p. 455, for services.

ASHLEY, AZARIAH

b. Westfield, Mass. Feb. 2, 1753-4, d. Washington, Mass. 1793-4, m. Westfield, Oct. 15, 1789, Olivia Moseley, b. Westfield, May 2, 1765, d. Westfield, Aug. 5, 1813, dau.

of Col. John and Hannah (Moseley) Moseley. She m. 2nd. He was son of Moses and Sarah (Taylor) Ashley. See Ashley Gen. 85. He was buried secretly at night and no announcement was made of death and no stone marks his grave.

- 373 GATTELY, SAMUEL
Res. Pittsfield.
See Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. vol. 6, p. 327.
Sam'l. Gattely, Pittsfield-Return of men enlisted into Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co. Res. Pittsfield Enlisted for Pittsfield. Joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's reg.

BINGHAM, SEPTIMUS
d. Pittsfield, Apl. 22, 1829 ae 68, m. March 22, 1789, Widow Silence Noble, b. Nov. 20, 1754, d. Nov. 15, 1838, widow of Luke Noble, and dau. of Ezra and Mary (King) Strong.
Res. Pittsfield. He was of Lisbon, Ct. when married.

- 374 CANDE, THEOPHILUS
b. Middletown, Conn. Aug. 2, 1736, d. Sheffield.
Buried in cemetery in s.w. part of Sheffield, near Sage's Ravine.

KINGSBURY, JOSEPH
Served in Rev. from Candisfield.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. 9, p. 293.

- 375 CADWELL, ELIAS
b. Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 31, 1765, bap. Dec. 1, 1765, d. Sherburn, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1827, m. 1790, Mehitabel Fairfield, b. Aug. 24, 1766, bap. Apl. 27, 1766, dau. of Joseph & Thankful.
He was son of Dan & Abigail Cadwell, and removed from Pittsfield to Chenango Co. to which county the U. S. Pension list of 1835 says he was transferred from Mar. 4, 1825. His wife was dism. to a chh. in Norwich, Chenango Co. June 23, 1824. He served in the Rev. in the 9th U. S. Infantry.

CADWELL, ORIN C.
b. Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 7, 1792, bap. Sep. 16, 1798, m. Pownal, Vt. Feb. 3, 1813, Phebe Brombley, of Williamstown. He m. 2nd, May 23, 1816, Mrs. Lovina Baker. He was son of Elias and Mehitabel (Fairfield) Cadwell. Pension list of 1835 says that he was transf. to New York from Sep. 4, 1817.
He served in the Rev. in the 9th U. S. Infantry.

376 CHAPMAN, ALCOWT

d. Pittsfield, Oct. 1832 (T.R. & Sun). m. Lydia Martha,
b. 1765, d. Mar. 5, 1813 ae 48 (T.R. & Sun). He m. 2nd,
Lydia. Gravestone of first wife calls her age 47.
Pension list 1835 calls his age 66, and service in Mass.
line.

SHERRILL, HENRY

b. Easthampton, N. Y. Sept. 29, bap. Oct. 9, 1753, d.
Richmond, Mass. Dec. 8, 1813, m. Lois Childsey, b. 1761,
d. Richmond, Mass. March 8, 1813. He was son of Henry.
He was corporal of 12th co. of Col. Smith's reg. Ezekiel
Mullford, Capt. mustered into service July 26, 1776.
See Onderdout's Rev. incidents of Suffolk and Kings
Counties page 29, also list of N. Y. Rev. soldiers
page 171.

380 KEEP, JOHN

d. Lee, Oct. 25, 1836 ae 85. Buried in cemetery at
South, Lee.

Additions to list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in
Windsor Mass., brought by Mr. Torrey, Sept. 5, 1918.

Baldwin, Capt. Samuel

Buried in Windsor, Hill Cemetery, No. 2.

Ref. #0. R. V. 1, p. 523 Windsor, Vital records

Green, Hezekiah Capt.

Buried in Windsor, Hill Cemetery, No. 1.

Ref. O. R. V. 6, p. 806; Windsor, Vital Records.

Weston, Rufus

Buried in Windsor Hill Cemetery, No. 1,

Ref. O. R. V. 16, p. 918; Windsor, Vital records.

Holbrook, Gen. Amos,?

Buried in Shaws Cemetery, Windsor, No. 3,

Ref. O. R. V. 8, p. 72; Windsor, Vital records.

Bates, Lebbeus

Buried in Shaws Cemetery, Windsor, No. 3,

Ref. O. R. V. 1, p. 794; Windsor, Vital records.

Peirce, Chadrich,?

Buried in Shaws Cemetery, Windsor, No. 3,

Ref. O. R. V. 12, p. 382; Windsor, Vital records.

Harwood, Capt. Nathan,

Buried in Shaws Cemetery, Windsor, No. 3,

Ref. O. R. V. 7, p. 413, Windsor, Vital records.

Ford, Benjamin,

Buried in Shaws Cemetery, Windsor, No. 3,

Ref. O. R. V. 8, p. 856; Windsor, Vital records.

Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the Rev. War. 17 V.

- 381 Pierce, Levi
Buried in Peru, North Cemetery,
Ref. O. R. V. 12, p. 20; Peru, Vital records.

Miner, Ephraim?
Buried in Shaws Cemetery, No. 3.

(Copied from paper pasted in Book of Records, page 381)
Windsor Hill Cemetery, No. 1,
the Graves of Revolution Soldiers.

Hall, Asa
Gageborough, 1777 (Windsor 1778) V. 7 P 65
From Official Records of Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of
the Revolution.

Converse, Capt. Amasa
Gageborough, 1777 (Windsor 1778) V. 3 P. 910.

Walker, Robert,
Gageborough, 1777 (Windsor 1778) V. 16, P. 477.

Baldwin, Capt. Samuel,
Windsor, V. 1, P. 523.

Hume, Stephen,
Windsor, V. 8, P. 483.

(These additions to list of Rev. Soldiers buried in Windsor,
Mass., brought by Mr. Torrey, Sept. 5, 1918. They are
subject to verification. B---)

Green, Capt. Hezekiah,
Windsor, V. 6, p. 806.

Weston, Rufus,
Windsor, V. 16, P. 918.

Smith, Thomas,
V. 14, P. 558.

Bush Cemetery, Windsor, No. 2.

Torrey, Luther,
Born in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.
Buried in Windsor, Died Apl. 9, 1825, 91 y. 6 m. 5 ds
Vol. 15, p. 863.

Vining, Isreal,
A Revolution Soldier, Died April 16, 1840, 81 y.
V. 16, P. 336.

Snow, Jacob,
Died in Windsor, April 29, 1853, 94 years.
V. 14, p. 609.

Whitman, Isaiah,
V. 17, P. 188.

Shaws Cemetery, Windsor, No. 3.

on the Grave Stone of - Sacred to the memory of -
Holbrook, Gen. Amos,
who died, April 5, 1813 in the 50th year of his age.
Official Records V. 8, P. 72.
Private.

on the Grave Stone of
Bates, Col. Libbeus,
A Patriot of the Revolution who died Sept. 6, 1844
Official Records V. 1, P. 794.

on the Grave Stone of
Pierce, Shadrack,
Died Sept. 11, 1832, 81 y.
O. R. V. 12, P. 382.

on Grave Stone,
Beal, Joshua,
Died July 2, 1836, A Revolution Soldier.

Harwood, Capt. Nathan,
Died Feb. 3, 1790, in the 55th year of his age,
V. 7, P. 413.

Harwood, Marvil,
Died Feb. 28, 1838, 81 years.
Official Rev. V. 7, P. 413.

Atwood, Wait,
of Plymouth, Died Oct. 31, 1836 87 years,
a Patriot of the Revolution.
V. 1, P. 348.

Ford, Benjamin,
of Akington a minuteman Died Aug. 12, 1818.
V. 5, P. 856.

Miner, Ephraim,
a Capt. in the Revolution Born, 1759, Removed to
Windsor with his Wife from Conn. his oldest Son Born
when he was in the army. From Childes Gazetteer of
Berkshire County, Mass.

Pierce, Levi,
Of Peru, North Cemetery.
V. 12, P. 92.

CLIPPING

from

THE BERKSHIRE EVENING EAGLE SATURDAY,

May 11, 1929.

.....

LAST RESTING PLACES OF NATION'S FIRST WARRIORS

Graves of Revolutionary War Soldiers
Decorated Annually by Daughters

.....

Nearly 150 Marked Since Work Was Started Over 30 Years Ago-
Many Other Graves Thought to Exist but Not in Records-
Descendants Urged to Notify D.A.R., That Markers May Be
Placed - List of Graves in Central Berkshire.

.....

Peace Party chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will continue this year as it has year after year, the task of decorating graves of soldiers of the Revolution scattered here and there about Central Berkshire.

150 Kept Green

There are nearly 150 of these spots, hallowed in the memory of the nation which are kept green and marked with sturdy bronze flag holders. The chapter wishes it made clear that every known grave is decorated. It feels, however, that there are many others known only to the descendants of these soldiers of yore, which should properly be marked for decoration on Memorial day. The recently elected regent of the chapter, Mrs. Harry Aely, or Mrs. Edgar R. Whiting, chairman of the Memorial day committee, would appreciate knowing where these graves might be.

Through the courtesy of Mrs. Henry C. Nelson of 50 Bartlett avenue, regent of the chapter last year, numerous interesting facts concerning this work of the D.A.R. have become available. This department of effort was organized in 1897 and search for Revolutionary soldiers' graves was commenced. In 1898, 50 were decorated on Memorial day and now more than 30 years later, nearly 150, three times the original number, are marked. Seven cemeteries and private burial grounds comprise the locations of these graves.

These include the Pittsfield cemetery where most of the graves are, Lanesboro, Pettibone, Elm street, Dalton and the Taylor lot on the old Burbank farm near Onota lake.

Found one Near Quarry.

Only last year, the grave of a Revolutionary veteran, Seth Montague, was discovered back of the old stone quarry on the Lenox-Pittsfield state road. The bones were transferred to the Pittsfield cemetery and reinterred. Four markers were placed last year on the graves of real daughters of the Revolution. Only last week a marker was placed on the grave of Thomas Holden in the Dalton cemetery. In all four old graves were marked last year which before that had nothing on them to indicate their contents. These were graves of Thomas Holden, Seth Montague, Josiah Butts and James Taylor.

Mr. Nelson also stressed the need of notifying the chapter where there are graves so that they may be marked for decoration the coming Memorial day. "There must be a great many more graves than our records show, for Berkshire county gave scores of soldiers to the cause of the Revolution and we have no trace of their last resting places."

List of Graves.

The complete D.A.R. list of graves and their location are as follows:

Pittsfield Cemetery

Erastus Scott, Caleb Goodrich, Isreal Dickenson, Daniel Hubbard, Dr. Timothy Childs, Henry C. Brown, William Williams, Oswald Williams, William Weller, John Churchill, John Fairfield, Charles Goodrich, Josiah Ward, Josiah Mosley, Nathaniel Robbins, Abel West, George Butler, Josiah Laurence, Hosea Merrill, Daniel Merrill, Capt. Joel Stevens, Thomas Allen, Matthew Willard, Gideon Gunn, Capt. William Francis, Capt. Robert Francis, Lieut. William Brattle, Josiah Butler, Nathaniel Fairfield, Isreal Stoddard, Jacob Ward, Eli Root, Ann Prentice (real daughter), Ezekiel Root, James D. Colt, Simeon Guilford, Oliver Root, Josiah Danforth, Dan Cadwell, James Weir, William Colt, Reuben Brooks, Caleb Wadhams, Linns Parker, Stephen Warren.

Simon Larned, Danniell Weller, Zebediah Stiles, Solomon Sackett, Elijah Ensign, Daniel Hubbard, James Hubbard, Woodbridge Little, James Brattle, Benjamin Phelps, Rev. John Francis, Caleb Barnum, Josiah Wright, Jonathan Hubby, Paul Hubbard, Joseph Fairfield, Jonathan Weston, Col. James Easton, John Fulton, Seth Montague, Maj. Daniel Weller, Jr.

Elm Street Cemetery

Sarah Deming.

Onota Lake Cemetery.

James Taylor (in Burbank farm orchard).

Dalton Center Cemetery.

Abraham Porter, Thomas Lawrence, Capt. Amos Smith,
Daniel Merriam, Benjamin Gallup, Thomas Holden, Mrs. J. B.
Crane, Mrs. Mary Thompson.

Old Dalton Cemetery.

Josiah Butts, Henry Cleveland.

Hinsdale Cemetery.

Eleazer Cady, Aaron Bigbee, David Miller, Ebenezer Payne,
Nathaniel Tracy, Capt. Abraham Washburne, Samuel Watkins,
James Wing, Samuel Lyman.

Lanesboro Center Cemetery.

Capt. Ebenezer Newell, Francis Baker, Jacob Baker, Ebenezer Buck, Lyman Hall, Wolcott Hubbell, Charles Norton, David Jewett, Col. Miles Powel, Capt. David Powell, Samuel Stevens, Andrew Squires, Benjamin Weed, Jonathan Weed, Josiah Wilcox, Zadoc Fuller, Joseph Bagg, Aaron Bagg, John Lyon, Elijah Phelps, Thomas Goodrich, Levi Clark, Stephen Hickox, Col. John Powell, Jedediah Hubbell, Capt. Jonathan Smith, (flag placed at boulder in front Baptist church), Ebenezer Stevens (grave not found but flag placed in cemetery where his wives are buried).

Private Cemetery Near Car
Line at Farnams

Jonathan Pettibone, Amos Pettibone.

Lanesboro Episcopal Cemetery

Jude Bradley, William Bradley, Uri Bradley, Asabel Bradley, Moses Barnes, Elnathan Gregory, David Babbitt, Aoeil Platt, Peter Burr Curtiss, Elijah Powell, Job Sherman, Titus Wood, Capt. Epriram Bradley.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

1

- INDEX -

Abbe,.....John, 1
 Abel,.....John, 1
 Abbet,....Nathan, 1
 Abbott,...Nathan, 1
 Ackley,...Simeon, 2
 Adams,....Auron, 46
 Abner, 48
 Barnabas, 7
 Benjamin, 49
 Davenport, 102
 Ebenezer, 45
 John, 71
 Joseph, 49
 Samuel, 49
 Lebediah, 45
 Albe,.....Reuben, 109
 Allen,....David, 92
 Rufus, 82
 Andrews,...Joseph, 87
 Oziah, 80
 Arnold,...Fenner, 72
 Ashley,...Abner, 50
 Azariah, 109
 Daniel, 50
 David, 97
 John, Col. 49
 Moses, 16
 Stephen, 50
 William, 51
 Atwater,...Ichabod, 99
 Atwood,...Wait, 77, 113
 Austin,...Augustin, 64
 Benjamin, 97
 Avery,....Miles, 71
 Babbitt,...Amariah, 62
 David, 58
 Snellern, 21
 Backus,...Lebbeus, 96
 Bacon,....John, 87
 Joseph, 71
 Bagg,.....Joseph, 88
 Bailey,...Joseph, 47, 98
 Baker,....Aaron, 103
 David, 9, 10
 Francis, 61
 Jacob, 62
 Solomon, 96
 Baldwin,...James, 73
 Samuel, Capt., 111, 112
 Ballou,...Elias, 72
 Barber,...William, 52

Bardwell,.Obadiah, 108
Barlow,...Lemuel, 7
Barnard,..Richard, 2
Barnes,...Moses, 57
 Silas, 52
Barnum,...Caleb, 29
 Moses, 17
 Stephen, 107
Bassett,..Cornelius, 8
 Nathaniel, 8
Bates,.....Amasa, 88
 Lebbeus, 108, 111
 Lebbeus, Col., 113
Beach,.....Jotham, 62
Beals,.....Joshua, 89, 113
Belden,...Oliver, 86, 87
Belding,..Charles, 80
 Levi, 81
Bement,...Asa, 17
Bennett,..Caleb, 11
Benton,...Stephen, 68
 Zebulon, 108
Bettes,...Leonard, 107
Betts,.....Samuel Comstock, 76
Bingham,..Septimus, 110
Bird,.....Joseph, 57
Bixbee,...Aaron, 4
Blackman,..Abraham, 69
Bourne,...John, 20
Bradford,..Elisha, 81
Bradley,..David, 102
 Dimon, 71
 Jesse, Capt., 8
 Jared, 10
 Josiah, 16
 Jude, 57
 Uri, 58
 William, 57
Brattle,..James, 29
Brewer,...Isaac, 107
Brewster,..Oliver, Dr., 91
Briggs,...Benjamin, 5
Brigham,..Silas, 17
Broga,....Andrew, 34
Brooker,..Samuel, 104
Brooks,...Reuben, 31
Brown,.....Abraham, 15
 Azariah, 69
 Isaac, 17
 Jacob, 93, 108
 John, 32
 Joseph, 106

Brown,.....Obadiah, 81
 Phineas, 105
 Reuben, 81
 Samuel, 19
Buck,.....Ebenezer, 1
Buckman,..Reuben, 106
Budd,.....John, Dr., 97
Buell,.....Joseph, 99
Bull,.....Nehemiah, 91
Bush,.....David, 36
 Daniel, 95
 Samuel, 95
 Ziba, 109
Burt,.....Oliver, 35
Butler,...George, 32
 Matthew, 88
Butts,.....Josiah, 87
 Rufus, 46
Cadwell,..Dan, 25
 Elias, 110
 Mathew, 18
 Orin, 110
Cady,.....Eleazer, 4
 William, 55
Cain,.....John, 20
Callender, Aaron, 73
 Abner, 73
 Joseph, 73
 Nathaniel, 74
 Reuben, 74
 Silas, 76
Canada,...Asa, 109
Cande,.....Theophilus, 110
Canfield,..Daniel, 77
Carpenter, Elisha, Jr., 21
 Stephen, 80
Carr,.....Amos, 109
Carter,...Isaac, 108
 William, 77
Chadwick,..Thomas, 77
Chamberlain, Isaac, 94
Chamberlin, Nathaniel, 108
Chapin,...Nathan, 91
Chapman,..Alcowl, 111
 Daniel, 98
 Joshua, 99
Chappell,..Dan, 98
Chase,.....Richard, 76
Childs,...Timothy, 22
Church,...Anthony, 33
Churchill, Daniel, 14
 John, 23

Clark--Clarke, Hezekiah, Dr., 13
 Levi, 77
 Samuel, 65
 Thomas, 61
Cleveland, Henry, 34
Cline,.....Jacob, 106
Cogswell, Benjamin, 67
 Isaac, 66
 Levi, 66
 Luther, 83
 Nathan, 66
 Reuben, 66
 Samuel, 66
Coles,.....Asa, 105
Collins,..Dan, Capt., 98
Colt,.....Jabez, 102
 James Danielson, 24
Colton,...William, 90
Comstock..Thomas, 91
Cone,.....Daniel, 3
Converse,.Amasa, 65
 Amasa, Capt., 112
Cook,.....Solomon, 80
Cooke,.....Pitman Collins, 55
 Lebediah Fisk, 12
Corbin,...John, 55
Cornell,..James, 21
Cornish,..Andrew, 94
Couch,....Chester, 107
Covert,...Jeremiah, 60
Crane,....David, 5
Crittenden, Levi, 62, 90
 William, 5, 64
Crocker,..Jedediah, 80
 John, Dr., 79
Curtis,...Abel, 12
 Azor, 104
 Amassa, 57
 Elnathan, 18
 Isaac, 18
Cushman,..Jonah, 33
Danforth,.Joshua, 25
Daniels,..John, 88, 91
Davidson,.James, 15
 John, 4
Davis,....Josiah, 21
Dawes,....Jacob, 108
 John, 89
Day,.....Amasa, 16
Delano,...Amos, 64
Deming,...John, 21, 68, 69, 91
 Simeon, 68
 Solomon, 69, 78

Dewey,.....Abner, 75
 Behan, 75
 David, 90
 Barzilla, 101
 Elijah, 75
 Enoch, 55
 Hugo, 74
 Josiah, 75
 Justin, 75
 Paul, 74
 Silas, 76
 Stephen, 76
 Zebediah, 76
Dickinson, Israel, 19
 Joel, 36
Dillingham, Nathan, 68
 William, 79
Dimmick, Dimmock, Sylvanus, 10
Done,.....Joshua, 54
Dorr,.....Samuel, 101
Dresser, David, 17
 Joseph, 79
Dudley, George, 19
 John, 64
Duncan, Frank, 16
Dwight, Henry Williams, 14
Easland, John, 106
Easton, James, 30, 36
 Joseph, 36
 Pomeroy, 94
Eddy,.....Lovit, 20
Eells, John, 53
Elles, John, 11
Ellis, John, 86
Ensign, Elijah, 28
 Jacob, 28
Fairfield, John, 24
 Joseph, 30
 Nathaniel, 46
Feathergill, Joseph, 92
Fellows, John, 49
Fisk, Jacob, 108
Foot, Alvin, 99
 Asahel, 9
 Daniel, 77
 Fenner, 9
 Jonathan, 11
Foote, Joseph, 65
Ford, Absalom, 109
 Benjamin, 111, 113
 James, 78
 John, 57, 90
 William, 57

Fosket,...Ephraim, 78
Fowler,...Abiatha, 104
 Stephen, 37
Fox,.....Ansel, 6
 Hubbard, 47
Francis,...John, 29
 Robert, 27
 William, 27
Fremain,...Nathaniel, 107
French,...Christopher, 89
Fry,.....John, 107
Fuller,...Dayton, 99
 Stephen, 6
 Zadock, 83
Gallup,...Benjamin, 34
Garfield,..Enoch, 6
 Isaac, 104
Gaston,...Alexander, 80
 William, 63
Gates,....Samuel, 80
Gattely,..Samuel, 110
Geer,.....John, 71
Gibbs,....Sylvanus, 11
Gifford,..Jesse, 104
Gilbert,..Phineas, 37
Gleason,..Solomon, 15
 Jacob, 55
Goff,.....Amos, 21
 Jacob, 56
 Simeon, 21
Goodrich,..Elijah, 85
 Michael, 107
 Samuel, 85
 Charles, p. 22.
 Thomas, p. 83
Gould,....Eli, 108
Grant,....Hezekiah, 105
Graves,...Jonathan, 81
Gray,.....James, 17
Green,....Henry, 56
 Hezekiah, Capt., 111, 112
 Noah, 95
Gregory,..Elnathan, 58
Griswold,..Ezekiel, 69
 Simeon, 96
Guilford,..Paul, 38
 Simeon, 25
Gunn,.....Gideon, 31
Guthrie,..James, 86
Hackley,..Samuel, 64
Hale,.....Ashbel, 39
 Joseph, 38
Hall,.....Asa, 63, 112
 Calvin, 47
 Daniel, 77
 Lyman, 56

Hand,.....Daniel, 80
Handy,....Joseph, 83
Harris,....James, 33
Hart,.....Martin, 4, 72
Harwood,..Marvel, 99
 Marvil, 113
 Nathan, Capt., 111, 113
Haskell,..Roger, 19
Haskins,..Enoch, 56
 John, 107
Hathaway,.Joseph, 21
Hawley,..Elijah, 108
Hayden,..Joel, 8
Hayes,....Aaron, 92
Heath,....Aaron, 3
 william, 109
Henry,....Malcolm, 91
Herick....Ezekiel, Capt., 6
Hewings,..Joseph, 57
Hickok,..Jeremiah, 64
Hill,.....Asa, 82
 Josiah, 89
Holbrook,.Amos, Gen., 111
Hofden,..Amos, 106
Holmes,..Lathrop, 95
Hooker,..Simeon, 47, 93
Hopkins,..Braddock, 86
 Moses, 99
 Nehemiah, 39
Horsford,.John, 59
Howk,-House, Isaac, 10
Howland,..Joseph, 59
Hubbard,..Daniel, 22, 28
 James, 29
 John, 67, 69
 Jonathan, 69
 Judimer, 70
 Moses, 70
 Noah Ely, 70
 Paul, 30
 Zadock, 59
Hubbell,..Jedediah, 97
 Wolcott, 61
Hubby-Hobby, Jonathan, 30
Hulbert,..Amos, 89
Hull,.....Agrippa, 11, 52
 David, Capt., 6
 Joseph, 15
Hume,.....Stephen, 54, 112
Humphrey,.Hugh, 59
Hurlburt,.Thaddeus, 59
 Timothy, 2
 Zaccheus, 59
Hutchinson, Ebenezer, 60
 Paul, 60
Hyde,.....Agur, 99
 Caleb, 92

Ide,.....David, 70
 Nehemiah, 78
Ingersoll,David, 10
 Jared, 6
 Peter,72
Ingraham,,.Jonathan, 109
Ingram,...William, 21
Jackson,..Giles, 48
Jacobs,...Jonah, 60
Jaquins,...William, 107
Jewett,...David, 4
Joel,.....Savage, 101
Jones,....Daniel, 39, 60
 Ebenezer, 68
 Elijah, 104
 Josiah, 15
 Thomas, 89
Jordan,...Edmund, 108
 Francis, 94
Joyner,...William, 93
Judd,.....Benjamin, 39
 Oliver, 58
 Ozias, 18
 Timothy, 80
 Uriah, 85
Keeler,...Benjamin, 40
 Ebenezer, 39
 Ezra, 39
 Thomas, 39
Keep,.....John, 111
Kellogg,..Ezra, 81
 John, 93
Kennedy,..Asa, 14
Kent,.....Abel, 65
 Gideon, 66
 John, 92
 Nathaniel, 65
 Noah, 65
Kilbourn,.James, 94
 John, 88
King,.....John, 51
 Medad, 89
 William, 72
Kingsbury,Joseph, 110
Lanckton,.Matthias, R., 90
Lane,.....Asa, 109
Langdon,..Amos, 77
Landers,...Asabel, 3
 Ebenezer, 57
Larned,...Simon, 13
Lathrop,..Solomon, 40
Lawrence,.Josiah, 26

Lee,.....Jonathan, 40
 Samuel, 91
 Warham, 97
Leister,...Samuel, 89
Lewis,....Darius, 92
 John, 40
Little,...Woodbridge, 28
Loomis,...Eleazer, 91
 Ezra, 3
Lyman,....Moses, 91
 Samuel, 92
Lyon,.....Sarah, 5
Mallery,..Peter, 65
Mansfield,Amos, 102
 Josiah, 103
Marsh,....Isaac, 52
 Isaac, Capt. 9
 Marsh, 15
 Reuben, 7
Martin,...Solomon, 40
Marvin,...Enoch, 40
Mason,....Levi, 47
 Timothy, 77
 Timothy, Lieut., 2
Merrell,..Abijah, Capt., 7
 Hosea, 26
Merrill,..Ezekiel, 40
Merriman,.Daniel, 34
Merry,....John, 41
 Samuel, 41
Messenger,John, 33
Mighles,..Elihu, 17
Millard,..Matthew, 27
Miller,...Aaron, 41
 David, 4, 35
 Jeremiah, Maj., 6
 Timothy, 41
Millikan,.William, 101
Miner,....Ephraim, ?, 112, 113
Mitchell,.Hugh, 96
 Robert, 99
Montague,.Seth, 2
Moore,....Joseph, 41
Morell,...John, Capt., 96
Morey,....Nathaniel, 71
Morgan,...Phineas, 17
Moseley,..Josiah, 23
Narramore,Joshua, 42
Nash,.....Isaac, 94
Newton,...Jason, 103
Noble,....Hannah, 1
 Luke, 42

Northrop,..Amos, 48
 Elijah, Col., 88
Norton,...Charles, 62
 Samuel, 105
 Seth, 105
Nye,.....Levi, Deacon, 10
Osborn,...Richard, 2
Padelford, Zachariah, 93
Parker,...Linus, 52
Parks,....Jacob, 5
Parsons,..Bartholomew, 106
Partridge, Oliver, 19
Patten,...John 101
Paterson, John, 84
Payne,....Ebenezer, 5
Payns,....William, 106
Pearl,....Richard, 14
Pease,....Phineas, 89
Peck,.....Israel, 42
Peirce,...Chadwick-Shadrack, 113
 Levi, 112, 113
Pelton,...Thomas, 93
Peory,....John, 107
Pepoon,...Silas, 17
Percival, Elisha, 90
Pettibone, Amos, 53
 Jonathan, 13
Phelps,...Benjamin, 29
 Daniel, 86
 Eli, 86
 Elijah, 61
 Elnathan, 42
 Israel, 43
 Joseph, 43
 Lemuel, 42
 Stephen, 42
Pike,.....Barnabas, 90
Pixley,...David, 48
Platt,....Abiel, 58
Plummer,..Francis, 62
Porter,...Abraham, 35
 David, Capt., 9
Potter,...James, 92
Powell,...David, 62
 Elijah, 69
 Miles, 57
Powers,...Ephraim, 65
Pratt,....Stephen, 77
Presho,...Asa, 98
Priest,...Job, 98
Prindle,..Abel, 95
Pynchon,..Walter, Capt., 98

Ramsdale, John See insert in back of book.

Raymond,...Amos, 48
 Joseph, 62
Reed,.....Thomas, 108
Remington,John, 1
Richards,.Joseph, 93
Richmond,.Abiathar, 90
Robbins,..Joshua, 43
 Nathaniel, 23
Robinson,.Levi, 11
Rockwell,.Jeremiah, 95
Roger,.....Savage, 101
Root,.....Aaron, 54
 Aaron, Jr., 54
 Abraham, 54
 Amos, 43, 53
 Azariah, 53, 99
 Eli, Jr., 54
 Ely, 27
 Ezekiel, 24
 Oliver, 25
 Roswell, 53
 Stephen, 54
 Thaddeus, 54
 William, 53
 Zenas, 53
Rosseter,.Noah, 76
Rossiter,.David, 91
 Elnathan, 93
Rowley,...Aaron, Col., 6
 Thomas, 68
Rudd,.....Nathaniel, 102
Russ,.....Ebenezer, 70
Russell,...Asa, 109
Sackett,..Erastus, 12
 Solomon, 12
Sage,.....Stephen, 3
Sandford,.David, 106
Sanger,...Daniel, 104
Savage,...Daniel, 101
 Jehiel, 95
Scott,....Thomas, 76
 William, 55
Sears,....David, 95
 Joshua, 95
 Philip, 83
Sedgwick,.Asher, 99
Seeley,...Abraham, 105
Sergeant,.Erastus, 15
Sheldon,.Ephraim, 9
 John, 108

Sherman,..Daniel, 88
 Job, 57
 William Bissell, 90
Sherrill,..Henry, 111
Shippey,..Silas, 2
Sibley,..Ezra, 102
Simonds,..Benjamin, 91
Smith,....Amos, 52
 Ebenezer, 21, 52
 Jesse, 100
 Jonathan, 64
 Thomas, 96, 112
Snow,.....Asa, 34
 Amaziah, 93
 Jacob, 19, 113
 Levi, 33
 Nathan, 5
 Oliver, 69
 Shubel, 12
 Sylvanus, 5
Spalding,..Asa, Maj., 98
Spaulding, Benjamin, 52
 Zebulon, 88
Spear,....James, 43
Sperry,..Enoch, 106
Spink,....Benjamin, 103
 Robert, 103
Sprague,..Barnabas, 97
Squier,..Andrew, 62
Stafford,..Joab, 51
Stanley,..Caleb, 43
Stannard,..John, 60
Stearns,..Ebenezer, 58
Stebbins,..Darius, 98
Steele,..Thomas, 81
 Solomon, 103
Stevens,..Eliphalet, 89
 Joel, 26
 Samuel, 61
 Stephen, 106
Stiles,..Aaron, 43
 Ephraim, 43
 Zebediah, 28
Stocking,..John, 104
 Timothy, 103
Stoddard,..Israel, 27
 Jonathan, 54
Stone,....Charles, 16
 Enos, 102
 Ezekiel, 15

Straight,.Henry, 92
Strong,...John, 67
 King, 43
 Ozem, 67
 Warham, 55
Sullard,..Peter, 43
Sumner,...Hezekiah, 51
Taylor,...Eliud, 79
 James, 13, 31
 Thomas, 43
Temple,...Stephen, 109
Thayer,...Samuel, 20
Thomas,...Allen, 26 -?
 Elijah, 107
 Richard, 20
Tinney,...Josiah, 2
Torrey,...Luther, 20, 112
 William, 68
Tracy,...Nathaniel, 4
 Nehemiah, 86
Tucker,...John, 19
Tupper,...Darius, 44
Turner,...Elijah, 20
Tyler,...--14
 Benjamin, 93
 Benjamin, Jr., 93
 Samuel, 88, 89
Vining,...Israel, 20, 112
Wadhams,..Caleb, 31
Walker,...Robert, 112
 Robert, Capt., 13
 William, 93
Ward,.....Jacob, 27
 Josiah, 23
Wardwell,.Nathan, 44
Washburn,.Abraham, Capt., 5
Washington, George (16 cont'd.)
Waterman,.John, 98
Watkins,..Michad, 99
 Samuel, 4
 Zachariah, 63
Webb,.....Daniel, 3
Weed,.....Benjamin, 61
 Jonathan, 61
Weller,...Daniel, 28
 William, 24
West,.....Abel, 24
 Ichabod, 106
Weston,...Jonathan, 30
 Rufus, 111, 112
Wheeler,..Truman, 72
 Zenas, 61
Wheler,...Stephen, 19

Whitaker, William, 77
White, Jedediah, 107
Whiting, ... Ebenezer, 13
 Gamaliel, 79
 William, 79
Whitman, ... Isaiah, 20, 113
Whitney, ... Joseph, 67
 Joshua, 67
 Matthias, 67
Whiton, ... Joseph, Gen., 9
Wier, James, 87
Wilber, ... Joseph, 106
Wilcox, ... Josiah, 62
 Sylvanus, 51
 Sylvanus, Jr., 51
Willard, ... Daniel, 97
 Joseph, 16
Williams, ... David, 76
 Elijah, 17
 Oswald, 32
 Thomas, 5
 William, 22
Willis, ... Jyllys, Joseph, 7
Willoughby, Samuel, 96
Wilmarth, ... Shubael, 63
Wilson, ... Ezekiel, 47
Winegar, ... Garret, 86
Wing, James, 5
Wood, Nathan, 3
 Titus, 53
Woodbridge, Jehiel, 19
Woodruff, ... Amos, 82
Woodworth, William G., 105
Wright, ... Asabel, 63
 Eli, 88
 Josiah, 29
 Matthew, 45
 Titus, 13
Yale, Josiah, Capt., 9

Apr. 4, 1944.
Mrs. Benjamin T. Burley
19 High Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Clark:

Have you the last name of Sarah, wife of Ensign Joseph Root, 1688-1750, Westfield? Perhaps his war record might give it. She died 1754.

He was father of Col. Aaron Root of Sheffield. You may be interested to know that Jerusha Steele was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1734⁴, daughter of Jonathan and Dorothy (Mygatt) Steele. Pencilled notes in a private manuscript of Mr. Barbour stated this fact. It is not known how he obtained this data. He and his son compiled this manuscript of old Hartford Families.

For any possible clue as to the identity of Sarah, I should be most grateful.

Very sincerely yours,

Angelina Jeffords Burley

Chas. May (Pierce)

Handwritten notes and signatures, including "The 18th Regiment" and "New Brunswick".

#A photostat copy, of the original, in my possession. This Capt. Nathan Pierce's company was made up of Berkshire County men (from the township of Lenestboro?), Capt. Pierce's home was on or near Stafford's Hill. They were with Benedict Arnold's army before Quebec that bitterly cold winter of 1775-1776. Pierce died of small-pox up there May 19, 1776. I have published in The New England Historic Genealogical Register for April, 1922, Vol. 76; pages 155-157, all that is known of this Berkshire County company, together with its muster roll, and a letter that Pierce wrote to James Barker from Quebec a few weeks before his death.

(signed)

Mitchell Bronk,
Great-Great Grandson of Capt. Pierce.
1703 Chestnut St.,
Philadelphia, Pa.,
Sept. 24, 1930

The American Baptist Publication Society

The Judson Press

1701-1703 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.



MITCHELL BRONK, D. D.
EDITOR ADULT DIVISION

WILLIAM H. MAIN
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

HARVEY E. CRESSMAN
BUSINESS MANAGER

Department of Sunday School Publications

OWEN C. BROWN, D. D.
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

BRANCH HOUSES

BOSTON KANSAS CITY
CHICAGO SEATTLE
LOS ANGELES TORONTO

September 24, 1930

The Public Library of Pittsfield

My dear Sirs:-

I have thought that you might care for the enclosed. I suppose you have some way of keeping things of this sort, of interest historically to your part of Berkshire County. Relatives of mine have the documents to which I have referred; but this receipt is the only thing that has ever come into my hands. If I can persuade them to do so, I shall have them turn over to you the letter and the muster roll. But they are old people who hang onto such things. I am under the impression that the James Barker mentioned was one of your townsmen. I understand that Capt. Pierce's name is on the monument recently erected on Stafford's Hill.

Very truly yours,

Mitchell Bronk.

Springfield Republican
May 21, 1939
Column of Carey S. Hayward

Memorial Day Plans

Edward C. Boutwell of 28 Harding street, past commander of Bartlett camp, Sons of Veterans, is chairman of a committee who tomorrow will commence flagging the graves of about 600 Civil war veterans in Pittsfield and St Joseph's cemeteries in preparation for the Memorial day observance when flowers will be placed beside the standards. A group of Boy Scouts will add the committee. Mr Boutwell has been engaged in this patriotic service for 27 years and up to this year his associate was Bertram A. Stewart, who has died since last Memorial day.

Missing also this year in the Memorial day program is Edwin H. Lincoln, Civil war veteran, who was killed in an automobile accident on South street last October. In fact this will be the first time in 71 years that no one who served in the Civil war will participate in the May 30 exercises. The two ranking officers whose graves are flagged in this section of Berkshire are those of Brig-Gen William Francis Bartlett and Henry Shaw Briggs.

Peace Party chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, always decorates the graves of Revolutionary soldiers. There are 79 of them in Pittsfield cemetery, 43 each at Lanesboro and Richmond, 23 at Dalton and Hinsdale, and five in the old Deming graveyard on Elm street. One of the loneliest burial places of a Revolutionary soldier in this part of Berkshire is that of David Taylor beneath a pine tree on the old Taylor farm west of Onota lake. This farm was sold to the late William P. Burbank by Taylor's great-granddaughter, Miss Julia E. Taylor, now living at the age of 84, at 50 Ashley street.

It was stipulated in the deed, dated November 13, 1858, that the public has the right in the highway through the 70-acre home place "and also the burial ground in the orchard back of the house with the right to enter to and from the same at any time for the purpose of erecting a fence around the same and keeping it in repair." For 33 years Miss Taylor, who is now deaf and blind, lived on this farm with her grandparents, Mr and Mrs James Taylor.

Another isolated burial place of a Revolutionary soldier is several rods off the Pittsfield-Richmond state highway on a farm at Richmond. He died of smallpox and health regulations in those days required lonely burial places for victims of contagious diseases. Committees from Pittsfield post of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Dowling camp, Spanish War Veterans, take charge each year of decorating the graves of their fallen comrades. Dowling camp is now the senior organization in charge of the Memorial day exercises.

The first Memorial day program here took place May 31, 1863, when according to the Pittsfield Sun, "A large concourse of people met at the cemetery to lay flowers on the soldiers' graves under the direction of the sexton, Mr J. W. Fairbanks." The account says that a brief address was made at the grave of Capt William W. Rockwell by Brig-Gen Henry Shaw Briggs. Capt Rockwell, native of Pittsfield, had died at Baton Rouge, La., in 1863. He was a gallant young officer of the 31st regiment and Rockwell post of the Grand Army which passed out of existence with the death of Mr Lincoln was named for him, as was Rev Dr William Walker Rockwell, librarian of Union Theological seminary, New York city.

W. J. E. & C.
NOV. 1939
BINDER

Cneida Common Pleas September Term 1820

STATE OF NEW YORK
CNEIDA COUNTY 33.

On this 8th day of September, 1820, personally in open Court in our Court of Common Pleas, being a Court of record for said County, John Ramsdale, aged 69 years a resident of Lee in said County, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath declare that he served in the Revolutionary War as follows:- he enlisted in February, 1777 at Tyringham, Bukstone Co. Mass. under Capt. Chadwick in Col. Samuel Brewers Regt. in Pattersons Brigade for three years & was discharged in Feby. 1780 at Fiskill, New York. His original application was made the 7th day of April, 1818 & his Certificate is No. 5011.

And I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March, 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it, or to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress entitled "an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land & naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War". Dated on the 18th day of March, 1818. And I have not nor has any person in trust for me any property or securities, contracts or debts due to me; nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed and by me subscribed.

John Ramsdale

Sworn to the 8th day of
September, 1820, before
Geo. E. Bacon, Judge of
Cneida Comm. Pleas.

Inventory
Real Estate

A lot of land in Lee containing fifteen acres for which I gave a Bond and Mortgage for the payment of \$230. the purchase money and interest - towards which I have paid \$60.
My interest in said lot worth \$60.

60.-
3.25
22.87¹/₂
386.12¹/₂

Personals

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1 cow worth | \$10.00 | 3 bowls | 12 ¹ / ₂ | |
| 5 sheep | 5.00 | 4 knives & forks | 12 ¹ / ₂ | |
| 15 rail kettle | 4.00 | 1 axe | 25 | |
| 1 pot kettle | .75 | 1 hoe | 25 | |
| 1 tea kettle | .50 | 1 plough | <u>22.00</u> | |
| 1 table | .37 ¹ / ₂ | | | 33.25 |
| 4 chairs | 2.00 | | | |
| 4 cups & saucers | .12 ¹ / ₂ | I also owe debts to the amount | | |
| 3 plates | .12 ¹ / ₂ | of \$70. | | |
| | <u>\$22.87¹/₂</u> | | | |

John Ramsdale

Sworn to --

I am a farmer by profession 69 years of age, have a wife 66 years old who has not walked a mile on account of infirmity in 15 years, have one grandchild living with me, Caroline Parke, 13 years old. I am very infirm on account of a Bad Breach.

John Ramsdale.

Sworn to the 8th day of September,
1820 before Geo. E. Bacon, Judge
of Oneida Comm. Pleas.
STATE OF NEW YORK
ONEIDA COMMON PLEAS
September Term 1820

A Court of record by Statute.

The whole of these proceedings were had in open court & in the opinion of this court the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the above schedule is eighty six dollars, twelve cents & no more.